

Contacts: Crete, Egypt, and the Near East circa 2000 B.C.

This essay examines the interaction between Minoan Crete, Egypt, the Levant, and Anatolia in the twenty-first and twentieth centuries B.C. and briefly thereafter.¹

Of course contacts began much earlier. The appearance en masse of pottery of Anatolian derivation in Crete at the beginning of Early Minoan (EM) I, around 3000 B.C.,² together with some evidence of destructions and the occupation of refuge sites at the time, suggests the arrival of settlers from Anatolia. The “International Age” of the mid-third millennium B.C. saw the arrival in Crete of imports of gold, faience, ivory, Egyptian stone vases, and a silver cylinder seal from Syria.³ A foot amulet-seal from a tomb in the Mesara clearly depends on Egyptian prototypes.⁴ A piece of hippopotamus tusk, probably from Egypt, was found in an EM IIA fill above the West Court House at Knossos.⁵

In EM III the picture changed, with international trade apparently sharply diminished in some areas. The change may have resulted in large measure from a major desiccation event ca. 2250–2050 B.C. and its consequences in the form of movements and invasions.⁶ In Anatolia the arc of destruction included Troy, where the great walls of Troy II–III fell into ruin and Troy IV suffered six destruction levels; sites in Cilicia proper and across the Taurus Mountains at the metallurgical site at Göltepe; and Kültepe to the east. In the Khabur Valley in northeastern Syria, the

major Akkadian site at Tell Leilan and many of its neighboring sites were abandoned ca. 2200 B.C.⁷ Many other Syrian sites were abandoned early in Early Bronze (EB) IVB, with the final wave of destruction and abandonment coming at the end of EB IVB, about the end of the third millennium B.C.⁸ In Canaan there was a precipitous decline in the number of inhabited sites in EB III–IVB,⁹ including a hiatus posited at Ugarit. In Cyprus, the Philia phase of the Early Bronze Age, “characterised by a uniformity of material culture indicating close connections between different parts of the island”¹⁰ and linked to a broader eastern Mediterranean interaction sphere, broke down, perhaps because of a general collapse of overseas systems and a reduced demand for Cypriot copper.¹¹ With respect to Egypt, Donald Redford states that “[t]he incidence of famine increases in the late 6th Dynasty and early First Intermediate Period, and a reduction in rainfall and the annual flooding of the Nile seems to have afflicted northeast Africa with progressive desiccation as the third millennium draws to a close.”¹²

Contact between regions clearly suffered. At Byblos there are no Egyptian pharaonic inscriptions between those of Pepi II at the end of Dynasty 6 in EB II and Dynasty 12 in the Middle Bronze Age. Evidence of Egyptian contact with Sinai and Nubia in this period is practically nonexistent.

Crete also experienced a period of drier climate in EM III,¹³ perhaps beginning in EM IIB. Around the end of EM IIB, a number of settlements and cemeteries were destroyed or abandoned and not reoccupied, while refuge sites appeared on hilltops where access was extremely difficult.¹⁴ Crete seems to have recovered relatively quickly, however, with late EM III–Middle Minoan (MM) I witnessing site nucleation and the beginning of monumental architecture at the major centers of Knossos, Phaistos, and Mallia.

In the Aegean, the International Age of EB II was followed by a wave of destructions, associated on the islands and at sites along the mainland coast with the arrival of

new groups from Anatolia,¹⁵ perhaps set in motion by the climatic factors mentioned above. Some settlements were abandoned and others were established in more remote and defensible positions with fortifications, for example at Kastri on Syros, built when the great Early Cycladic (EC) I-II cemetery went out of use, perhaps suggesting the arrival of new inhabitants. The manufacture of marble objects ceased or declined sharply, and cist tomb burial went out of fashion. Beginning in Early Helladic (EH) II in the northern Cyclades and central Greece, and continuing into EB III as far as Aigina and the southern Cyclades, metal forms and burnished pottery of western Anatolian shape, known as the Kastri group or EC IIIA intrusive ware, appeared.¹⁶

How did these developments affect Crete? A cemetery at Hagia Photia on the northeast coast of Crete contained one teapot and a few sherds of Kastri ware, dated around the end of EM II/beginning of EM III,¹⁷ and a single sherd was found in the fill of an MM IA foundation deposit at Knossos,¹⁸ but no other Kastri material has been reported from Crete. Sixty kilometers to the north, at Christiana, the nearest Cycladic island to Crete, the situation is far different. On the saddle of a hill from which Crete is sometimes visible there is a rich scatter of EC IIIA intrusive ware, *depas* handles included.¹⁹ The boundary between the Cyclades and Crete thus marks the abrupt limit of the expansion of the Kastri group. Pottery of the subsequent Phylakopi I type is also known from Christiana but absent from Crete, again indicating a line of demarcation. Some contact with Cycladic or Attic copper sources in this period may have continued, however. A hilltop on the north coast of Crete at Chrysokamino, with traces of occupation from Final Neolithic through EM III, provides the earliest evidence for copper smelting on Crete. The lead isotope composition of the Chrysokamino fragments from the slag heaps bears some resemblance to that of the ores of the Cycladic island of Kythnos and the mines at Lavrion

in Attica. Accordingly, the Chrysokamino evidence neither establishes nor precludes Cretan contact with Cycladic ore sources in EM III.²⁰

While there is some evidence of internal disruption in areas of Crete at the end of the EM II period, ca. 2300–2250 B.C., on the whole Crete escaped the great waves of destruction in mainland Greece and the Cyclades. In the following EM III-MM I period, ca. 2100–1900 B.C., Crete began a millennium of intense contact with the cultures of Egypt and the Near East. In sum, the first appearance of monumentality and literacy in the Aegean, in EM III-MM I, with its concentration at the preexisting centers of ritual and production at Knossos, Phaistos, and Mallia,²¹ may be seen as the consequence of the happy position of Crete, just far enough apart and with sufficient population relative to size to resist destructive incursions, but within range of a wide variety of stimuli from the civilizations of Egypt and the Near East around the beginning of the second millennium B.C.

Egypt may have recovered from the disarray caused by the low Nile floods of the First Intermediate Period a short time before recovery took hold in the Levant and Anatolia. By the last quarter of the twentieth century B.C., Egyptian expeditions to the Near East, some military in nature, were bringing back enormous amounts of booty, if the Mit Rahina inscription from the court records of Amenemhat II are to be believed.²² While there is evidence of Cretan contact with the Near East as well in the period just prior to and at the beginning of the Minoan First Palace period, ca. 2150–1925 B.C., the contacts with Egypt seem to have been both earlier and more significant with respect to the emergence of palatial society on Crete.²³ Stimulus diffusion via models of behavior and of technical knowledge, including knowledge of the possible, may have had far greater importance than the specific goods exchanged.²⁴

In EM III-MM IA (but perhaps mostly in MM IA, if in the central Phaistos–Knossos

zone that period began before 2000 B.C.) Egyptian stone vases, scarabs, and faience were both imported and imitated locally in Crete.²⁵ The use of the hand drill in the manufacture of stone vases and seals may have followed Egyptian practice. Minoan seal production appears to have followed the Egyptian example in the use of ivory and faience and in the adoption of cylinder and scarab shapes, and perhaps the button shape as well.²⁶ Scarabs were first manufactured in Egypt in the First Intermediate Period, ca. 2150–2025 B.C., and arrived on Crete by at least the latter part of the period, around or just before the beginning of MM I.²⁷ Their findspots both in Egypt and Crete suggest an amuletic function with strong funerary associations. The Cretan versions depict not the indigenous horned variety of beetle, but instead reproduce the Egyptian models.²⁸ A local technique was used to produce the designs on the seal faces, however, one of many instances in which Minoan craftspeople adapted foreign models to their own purposes.²⁹ The rapidity with which Minoans learned to imitate the technique of Egyptian blue glaze, even if the results were fugitive, shows a knowledge of Egypt beyond that indicated by the copying of imported vases and scarabs. Daphna Ben-Tor observes that

the ability of Cretan artisans to manufacture scarabs using the same material and manufacturing techniques as the Egyptians suggests close familiarity with Egyptian manufacturing of scarabs, which could have been attained only by working alongside Egyptian artisans. This could not take place at Byblos, where no scarab manufacturing is attested during the Middle Bronze Age.³⁰

While the glazing technique is known in Syria-Palestine as well, the shape of the Cretan seals is entirely Egyptian, as is the inspiration for many of the images. Kostas Sbonias in his discussion of seal shapes and images previously unknown in Crete notes

in particular the Parading Lions/Spiral Complex (fig. 1), of which fifty-six of the eighty examples on Crete—probably made from Egyptian hippopotamus tusk—were found in the Mesara Plain in south-central Crete at the site of Platanos. Seals of the “White Piece” group, with more than one hundred examples, some of scarab shape, are a Minoan innovation with no precedent in Egypt.³¹ They are made, however, from what appears to be heated talc (steatite), used for imports from Egypt and for Minoan imitations, some with scarab form and Egyptian-type designs, hence indicative of an early case of technological and artistic transfer in, and limited to, the late Pre-palatial period in Crete.³² Several partial impressions of a Parading Lions seal were found in an EM III context at Knossos.³³ Lions are not native to Crete, nor are they likely to have been imported by sea for zoos. The great majority of those viewing the seals or seal impressions depicting highly stylized lions surely had not observed them firsthand. Rather, the portrayal and intended perception were likely that of a mythical beast signifying power.³⁴

Excavations of cave deposits at Hagios Charalambos and Trapeza in the mountain chain surrounding the Lasithi Plain in east-central Crete have produced EM III-MM IA objects made from hippopotamus tusks, including seals, human figurines, miniature knife handles, a pommel, pendants, beads, an abstracted double-headed animal, apes, and an ivory foot amulet, a type that originated in Egypt.³⁵ The cave at Hagios Charalambos served as a site of secondary burial; the place of primary burial and the location and nature of the settlement(s) of those buried are still unknown. The recovery of so many objects of foreign origin in so remote an area in the Prepalatial period came as a surprise, and should serve as a warning about how the accidents of discovery may affect our distribution maps. One of the hippopotamus-ivory seals from Hagios Charalambos is ape-shaped, as are some of the seals from south-central Crete; they

have designs on their bases that are similar to the designs on the bases of ape-shaped seals found in Egypt.³⁶ Such seals belong to a special tradition in Egypt, with what are likely religious connotations.³⁷ Monkey/ape seals and pendants have been found in late Prepalatial levels at Hagia Triada, Marathokphalo, Platanos, Mallia, and Archanes Phourni, as well as at the Hagios Charalambos and Trapeza caves.³⁸ Joan Aruz suggests that the seals may have come via the Levant, where such seals have also been found,³⁹ and Keith Branigan proposed in 1973 that Minoan trade in Egyptian goods in general was conducted via Syria,⁴⁰ but the Levant in the twenty-first and early twentieth centuries B.C. was still struggling. Moreover, direct voyages between Egypt and Crete appear more feasible both nautically and logically, as will be discussed further below.

Egyptian forms and motifs clearly influenced Minoan crafts, but in all cases they were subject to Minoan selection and transformation, whether of vase shapes or images of animals.⁴¹ In MM IA, burial practices in elite Minoan tholos tombs in the Mesara Plain included the adoption or adaption of some Egyptian funerary practices and equipment, such as the use of clay cof-fins, stone cosmetic palettes, stone vases of types used in Egypt for funerary purposes, and clay models of bread loaves.⁴² In this period the Phourni cemetery at Archanes, on the slopes of Mount Jouktas, not far from Knossos, also shows strong Egyptian connections, including a stone vase, two scarabs, and a clay sistrum. Five clay sistra and fragments of another, believed by the excavator to be MM IA in date, were deposited in the MM II secondary burial deposit in the Hagios Charalambos Cave.⁴³ The clay appears to be Cretan, but not local to the region. It is the idea of the sistrum that is imported.⁴⁴ While sistra have been found in the Near East, the ultimate source was in all likelihood Egyptian.⁴⁵ The image of a sistrum became a sign in the Linear A script.⁴⁶ Phourni gives every indication of pronounced social stratification, with

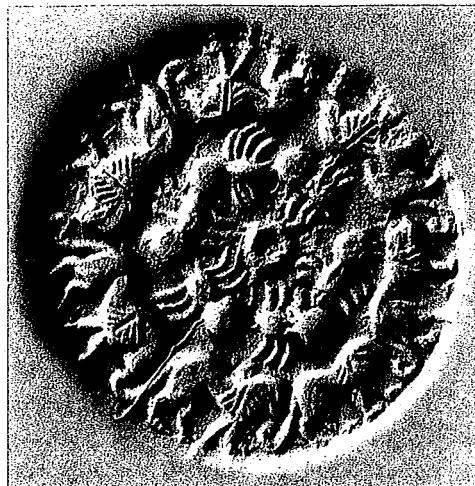


Fig. 1. Modern impression of a Parading Lions seal. Crete, Platanos, Tholos A. Middle Minoan I period. Heraklion Archaeological Museum

four monumental tombs containing many imported elite objects alongside very simple burials with few grave goods.⁴⁷ This distribution suggests that high social status and access to foreign prestige goods and knowledge were intimately connected.⁴⁸ The Phourni cemetery in this period (MM IA) has also produced what may be the earliest version of a Cretan Hieroglyphic script.⁴⁹ The stimulus for this form of writing in all likelihood was Egyptian, and a few of the signs, such as the respective wine ideo-grams, are quite similar.⁵⁰

The question of possible foreign influence on the architecture of the Minoan palaces has long been debated.⁵¹ Construction techniques, architectural designs, and the possible spur to aspiration resulting from awareness of buildings in Egypt and/or the Near East require consideration. About 2030 B.C. on the Middle Chronology, Mentuhotep Nebhepetra built his great funerary temple at Deir el-Bahri, perhaps about the time of the imposing structure at Chrysolakkos at Mallia, where evidence of a monumental orthostat predates, by about a century, the construction of the impressive western facades of the palaces at Phais-tos and Knossos. Chrysolakkos was also "bounded by a rubble and mudbrick wall topped by a series of rounded capping stones

that are unparalleled outside of Egypt" and contained pointed-bottomed cups of a shape quite common in Egypt but otherwise without parallel in Crete.⁵² With respect to the architecture of the first palace at Knossos, Alexander MacGillivray has noted that the wall of the northwest platform, perhaps the earliest surviving part of the palace and on a different alignment from the rest, was made of small cut limestone blocks laid in regular courses, suggesting that the builder may have been familiar with mudbrick construction.⁵³ Small cut stones were also used in the wall flanking Royal Road West at Knossos. Egypt, where building with small cut stones had been practiced since Dynasty 3, may have provided a stimulus in the form of buildings such as the Amenemhat I pyramid at Lisht (ca. 1990–1970 B.C.). During the reign of Amenemhat large structures of cut stone were also erected in the Nile Delta, a likely point of initial contact between Minoans and Egyptians. Whether any foreign inspiration occurred is open to question, however, since the Mesara tholoi show that in EM I Minoan stonemasons could already work and face building stone and lay it in courses.⁵⁴

This method of construction was quickly superseded by the erection of palace facades at Knossos and Phaistos, built first on large ashlar vertical orthostats, then on long rectangular courses. The origin of ashlar orthostat construction is problematic. Though rare in Egypt, such construction does exist, for example, in the pyramid temple of Sahure.⁵⁵ At Ebla in Syria, orthostat construction may be seen in the southwest city gate,⁵⁶ but this may be later than the Cretan examples. At most, however, it is the idea of monumentality, plus perhaps the technique of quarrying and transporting large stones and the employment of control marks (see the Minoan "masons' marks"),⁵⁷ that Crete adopted. In the Minoan Prepalatial period there is no evidence of imitation of foreign architectural plans in general.

The use of the potter's wheel may also derive from Egyptian example. The low,

block-like slow wheel appears in wall paintings of Dynasty 5 (ca. 2475–2300 B.C.). During Dynasty 6 and the First Intermediate Period, the presence of a central spiral on cups indicates that they were placed on a wheel at some point during the process of manufacture.⁵⁸ By at least late in the reign of Senwosret I, around 1925 B.C. (and hence overlapping the beginning of the Cretan Old Palace period), a somewhat higher and more slender wheel stem was introduced. Dorothea Arnold has noted that the depiction of this wheel in the tomb of the nomarch Amenemhat at Beni Hasan closely resembles that of an MM IB wheel found in the excavation at Mallia in Crete.⁵⁹ One detail is of particular interest—the oblique parallel lines observable on the wheel-top in the painting, which find their analogue in the incised lines on the Minoan wheel (figs. 2, 3). The appearance in vast numbers in cultic and other contexts in Crete of the archetypal Minoan vessel, the conical cup, may also be of Egyptian inspiration. Farther away, in Mesopotamia, the conical cup replaced the beveled-rim bowl as the standard mass-produced vessel,⁶⁰ but the Mesopotamian cups are generally larger, and their method of manufacture is different.

What might Egypt have received from Crete in MM I, about the time of the construction of the first palaces? Silver found in Egypt in Dynasty 10 to 12 contexts contains traces of lead consistent with sources in the Cyclades and the Lavrion field on the coast of Attica.⁶¹ Timber, spices, medicinal herbs, and decorated fabrics are obvious possibilities for Minoan exports to Egypt. The design of the ceiling from the tomb of Hapzefa in the reign of Senwosret I was linked by Helene Kantor and subsequently by Maria Shaw to the influence of Minoan textiles, in this case perhaps tapestries.⁶² Egypt has limited grazing land for sheep, and linen does not easily accept dyes; accordingly Minoan fabrics may have been particularly prized. Elizabeth Barber has suggested that the Early Minoan spinning bowls found at Myrtos–Fournou Korifi, on the south coast of Crete, might

indicate a Cretan origin for the flax-spinning method employed later in Egypt.⁶³ The spiral decoration on some Egyptian seals, together with the use in Egypt of stamp seals in the First Intermediate Period, may reflect links with Crete as well.⁶⁴ A stele of Senwosret II refers to the Horus Keftiu.⁶⁵

Were contacts between Egypt and Crete in the twenty-first and early twentieth centuries B.C. direct, or did ships travel from Egypt to Crete by making a counterclockwise circuit via the Near East, Cyprus, and the Dodecanese? None doubt the relative ease of direct voyages from Crete to Egypt given the prevailing winds and currents, but some have questioned the nautical feasibility of direct Egypt-to-Crete sea travel.⁶⁶ Such voyages appear practicable at certain times of the year, however, particularly by following the African shoreline from the Nile Delta to Cyrenaica and then turning toward Crete. Sailing vessels traveling at normal speeds would have been out of sight of land for only one day before coming within sight of the White Mountains of Crete, with Egyptian knowledge of the night sky surely serving as an aid to navigation. Direct voyages would have avoided the practical and political problems of arranging for safe anchorage and provisioning for ships voyaging up the Levantine coast and then to Cyprus and/or the Dodecanese before reaching Crete and making their way along its south coast.⁶⁷

Available evidence suggests that the first voyages between Egypt and Crete were under Egyptian control, even if the crews and shipwrights may have been Levantines familiar with working cedarwood and sea voyaging.⁶⁸ Expeditions to Byblos are recorded in Egypt by the mid-third millennium B.C. The "ship kit" buried in the Khufu pyramid has been reassembled into a ship 43 meters in length.⁶⁹ A ship of Dynasty 12 whose remains were excavated at an Egyptian Red Sea port has an estimated length of 30 meters or more (see Ward essay, pp. 46–53).⁷⁰

A Minoan seal found in an MM IA context (ca. 2000 B.C.), at the close of the



Fig. 2. Depiction of an Egyptian potter's wheel. Beni Hasan, Tomb of Amenemhat. Middle Kingdom

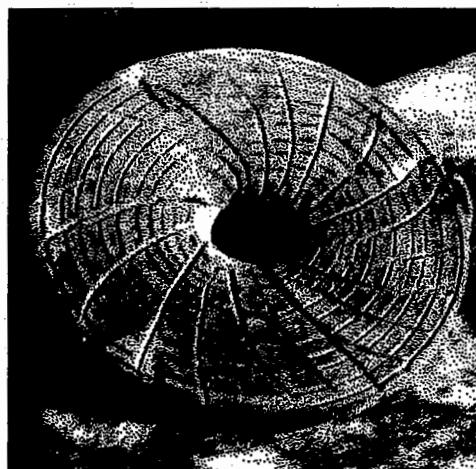


Fig. 3. Potter's wheel. Crete, Mallia. Middle Minoan IB

Prepalatial period, depicts a sailing vessel.⁷¹ Of course we cannot be certain that the vessel is Minoan, nor that such vessels did not exist earlier. In any event the seal owner clearly wished to signal a role in seafaring. The creation of a sailing vessel was a complex and costly undertaking, requiring the accumulation of extensive knowledge regarding construction, equipping, and seamanship, plus the capability of organizing the labors of various crafts. It seems highly likely that those who directed the shipbuilding and the voyages belonged to the ruling elite in Crete. Mary Helms has provided the classic anthropological discussion of how travel to and knowledge of distant places may have been perceived as conferring special

powers, and how foreign goods may have been seen as supernatural and powerful.⁷²

The late Prepalatial period in Crete saw the nucleation of settlement, with Knossos reaching an estimated 33 hectares and Phaistos 27 hectares.⁷³ With respect to Knossos, Todd Whitelaw concluded “that this relatively short phase was a period of very rapid and significant expansion of the community.”⁷⁴ Regarding Phaistos, Simona Todaro observes that in EM III “a major building project took place which filled in all structures belonging to the previous phase and substantially changed the appearance of the Palace hill.”⁷⁵ Monumental mortuary structures appeared at Archanes Phourni and in south-central Crete. A locus of authority sufficient to command the leveling of the summit of the Kephala hill at Knossos, including a large number of houses; the creation of the Royal Road, 5 meters wide and almost 1 kilometer long,⁷⁶ and the monumental construction of the Old Palace is clearly present. Cretan contact with Egypt appears to have played a prominent role in the marked intensification of complexity in Minoan society at the beginning of the second millennium B.C.

Notwithstanding the importance of Cretan contact with Egypt and its chronological precedence to major contact with the Near East, by the twentieth century B.C. the significance of contact with western Asia, in particular with regard to metallurgy and the search for metal sources, seems clear. Crete has no significant metal resources and was thus dependent on foreign sources for copper and tin, the essential constituents for a Bronze Age society. An interruption of regular access to sources in the Cyclades may have provided an added spur to a search for metals in the east. We may note in this connection the Cilician-Syrian inspiration of Minoan daggers,⁷⁷ the appearance of Minoan daggers and an MM IA bridge-spouted jar in tombs at Lapiethos and Vounous on the north coast of Cyprus, a Cypriot sherd in an MM I context at the south-coast port of Kommos in Crete, the

presence of EM III-MM I sherds at Karpathos and Kos, the MM I pottery reported from Rhodes and Knidos,⁷⁸ and the appearance at Knossos of a Cypriot amphora.⁷⁹ Anatolian models may have provided the inspiration for Minoan relief-decorated pottery in EM III-MM IA,⁸⁰ and by MM IB-IIA Anatolian influence can be seen in fluted kantharoi and animal-headed rhyta.⁸¹

The Tôd Treasure, found in Egypt in copper chests with the cartouche of Amenemhat II and thus dated around 1900 B.C., consists of 153 silver vessels and many silver chains and bars. Peter Warren and Vronwy Hankey thought the treasure Minoan, citing a closely parallel clay cup from the Stratigraphic Museum excavations at Knossos with repoussé circles in the bottom painted white in possible imitation of silver and other Minoan pottery comparanda, whereas Ellen Davis and Vance Watrous have contended that the treasure is typically Anatolian:⁸² “[T]he Tôd bee seal-amulet suggests at least an awareness of Minoan work.”⁸³ Conversely, the adoption of bee imagery may have derived from Egypt, where the bee was a pharaonic symbol.⁸⁴ The same reign witnessed the arrival in the Nile Delta, at the site of ‘Ezbet Rushdi, of MM IB-IIA ceramics of fine quality and bearing some resemblances to some of the silver vessels of the Tôd Treasure.⁸⁵ Lead isotope analysis was not able to distinguish between Aegean and Anatolian sources for the silver vessels tested, but the metal of the chains, which differed in composition from the rest of the silver, was consistent with a source on the island of Thasos or in the mines of Chalcidice in northern Greece.⁸⁶ Texts found at Mari on the Euphrates River about a century later speak of the arrival of silver vessels from Kaptara, almost certainly Crete.⁸⁷ The uncertainty as to whether the silver vessels in the Tôd Treasure are Minoan or Anatolian (or made locally in imitation of foreign prototypes) reminds us of the close similarity of western Asian and Minoan metallurgy in this period, and of the Minoan dependence on eastern sources of tin and copper

in particular. One of a group of tablets of ca. 1800–1750 B.C.—MM II on Crete—found at Mari refers to the dispatch of one third of a mina of tin to Ugarit, on the Mediterranean, for “the translator [and] the overseer of the merchants from Crete in Ugarit.”⁸⁸ Whether the text refers to a permanent colony of Cretan merchants or a group that came in the sailing season, it implies a significant trade in tin. Of the references to Kaptara in the Mari tablets translated to date, ten mention weapons. The armorers of Egypt and the Near East produced nothing that could compare with the magnificent Minoan swords of this period found at the Mallia Palace in Crete.⁸⁹ While these swords, with their gold pommels, were parade pieces, surely their creation reflected the production of swords for combat as well. Taken together, the evidence suggests that Minoan contact with the Near East involved (*inter alia*) the importation of tin and the export of bronze weapons.⁹⁰

Cretan contact with the Assyrian colony period metal-trading network in Anatolia and with other Anatolian metal sources also seems likely. A critical question with respect to the significance of the contact is raised by the large cache of sealings discovered in one room of the palace at Phaistos, preserved in the MM IIB destruction level of the late eighteenth century B.C.⁹¹ Of course the chronological level in which sealings are recovered may be considerably later than the time when the sealing system represented first came into use. Sealings, which can be difficult to recognize in any event, are only preserved in Crete if a fire accidentally bakes them and they are protected by a roof collapsing before rain comes. Aruz, noting parallels between the system already employed at Lerna in the Peloponnese in EH II and that of Arslantepe in Anatolia, has suggested an arrival of administrative, rather than merely decorative, seal use on Crete significantly earlier than the MM IIB destruction deposit at Phaistos.⁹² Enigmatic evidence of some kind of seal use is present in EM II at the small village of Myrtos–Fournou Korifi

on the south coast of Crete and in EM III-MM IA at the Phourni cemetery.⁹³ It is of course difficult on such fragmentary evidence to determine the nature of this use. Were the seals initially simply attractive objects whose possession conferred prestige? Were they used only to decorate cloth, pottery, or bodies? Perhaps the next stage was the use of sealings to identify personal, family, or clan property. Administrative use is another matter. Sealings may have been used to indicate the sources of goods coming from farmers, pastoralists, or craftspeople; to seal chests or storerooms; or to do both and supplement writing in the creation of a major system of administration.

Judith Weingarten has argued that by the end of the eighteenth century B.C. the Phaistian sealing system was the same in every detail as the system employed at the site of Karahöyük, near Konya in central Turkey.⁹⁴ This is so important an assertion—the proposed complete adoption of a particular foreign administrative system by a major Minoan palace—that it deserves close attention. Stamp seals survived as the form of choice in Crete and in Anatolia, whereas other areas of the Near East employed cylinder seals.⁹⁵ Minoan seals of gable shape may derive from gable seals found in this period in Syria/Cilicia and at Kültepe, a key node in the Assyrian trading colony metallurgical network.⁹⁶ A number of Aegean seal shapes and motifs have Anatolian parallels at Acemhöyük, Boğazköy, and Alishar Höyük, as well as at Kültepe and Karahöyük.⁹⁷ A small percentage of the sealings at both Karahöyük and Phaistos exhibit some simple designs that are extremely similar if not identical.

It would of course have been possible to adopt a foreign sealing system while retaining native iconography. Conversely, it would have been possible to adopt only the idea of affixing seal impressions to objects, doors, or pegs closing chests—the principal elements of the common sealing system Weingarten discerns—without intensive contact between Crete and the Assyrian colony metal-trading network. A prominent

feature of the Anatolian system, the clay crescent stamped by seals, thought to act as a receipt, does not appear in Crete. The Minoan roundel is not a convincing analogue, in view of its different use of seal impressions and its scarcity relative to the crescents. Moreover, in western Asia sealing and writing were often employed jointly, whereas in Crete almost no seals are inscribed, and tablets are not sealed. Significant differences exist between the systems of Karahöyük and Phaistos, and evidence for intense direct contact between administrators at the two sites is lacking.

In any event, the evidence for some type of contact, even if not profound, between Phaistos and the Anatolian trading center at Karahöyük, a site whose principal activity was trade in metal, reminds us again of the dependence of palatial Crete on metal from foreign sources. Forty-two percent of the copper found in the metallurgical workshop of Quartier Mu at Mallia came from Anatolian sources (as did much of the obsidian used in the manufacture of the obsidian blades found in the same deposit).⁹⁸ Quartier Mu was destroyed at or close to the time of the MM IIB destruction at Phaistos, which preserved the sealings discussed above. The amount of metal surviving in the archaeological record is of course only a very small fraction of what once existed—as the quantity of metal recovered from the Uluburun shipwreck reminds us—for metal is universally remelted and reused. It appears likely that the cause of the shift in the major focus of Minoan trade from Egypt to the Near East over the course of the First Palace period, culminating in the marked decline of contacts in the Egyptian Second Intermediate Period, lay in the ceaseless Minoan search for the metals that have given the Bronze Age its name. Contact with Egyptian civilization in the period ca. 2100–1950 B.C., however, provided the main source of the new ideas and technologies that led to the creation of the palatial culture of Minoan Crete.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

My thanks are due to Philip Betancourt, James Muhly, Ingo Pini, Glenn Schwartz, Peter Warren, and Vance Watrous for their corrections and comments on the first draft of this essay. I am indebted as well to the editorial and research assistance of Jayne Warner, Erin Hayes, Jason Earle, and Rebecca Hahn.

1. Of recent works addressing the subject across a broad range, those of Joan Aruz (2008), dealing with seals and sealings, and Vance Watrous (Watrous 1987; Watrous 1994; Watrous 2004), encompassing a wide array of data and interpretation, deserve special mention.
2. Warren 1974, pp. 41–42; Betancourt 2008, p. 103.
3. Aruz 2008, p. 40.
4. Branigan 1970b.
5. Aruz 2008, p. 39, n. 158; Phillips 2008, p. 218.
6. Weiss et al. 1993; Dalfes, Kukla, and Weiss 1997.
7. Weiss et al. 1993.
8. Porter 2007; Schwartz 2007, p. 52; Ur 2010, pp. 388, 412.
9. Mazar 1990, pp. 151–73; Falconer 1994.
10. Frankel and Webb 2012, p. 1380, citing Webb and Frankel 1999.
11. Frankel and Webb 2012, p. 1380.
12. Redford 1992, pp. 61–62.
13. Moody, Rackham, and Rapp 1996, p. 287; Moody 2009, pp. 245–46.
14. Nowicki 2000, pp. 31–32; Watrous 2004, pp. 266–67.
15. Forsén 1992, pp. 204–20, 255–56.
16. Broodbank 2000, pp. 309–19.
17. Davaras and Betancourt 2004, pp. 231–32. I thank Philip Betancourt for the citation and much helpful advice.
18. Hood 1971.
19. Sotirakopoulou 1993, pp. 16–17.
20. Betancourt 2006, p. 145; Stos and Gale 2006, p. 304.
21. Hood in Catling 1973–74, p. 34; Hood in Catling 1987–88, p. 69; Tomkins 2012; Whitelaw 2012.
22. Marcus 2007.
23. See, however, Watrous 1987, who notes, inter alia, the appearance as early as MM IA of the goblet and carinated cup vase forms that he believes to be of Syrian/Anatolian inspiration, but who has also discussed the Egyptian cultural impact on Crete in the early Middle Bronze Age (Watrous 1998).
24. The actual amount of exchange is always difficult to estimate in view of the possible trade in perishables, metal that is recycled, or wood that is reused.
25. Warren 1969, pp. 71–72, 74–76, 163–64; Phillips 2008, pp. 223–27.

26. Palmer 1994, p. 40; Aruz 2008, pp. 53, 55–56, 83.
27. Warren 2004, pp. 113, 126, 195; D. Ben-Tor 2006, p. 78; Höflmayer 2007.
28. Phillips 2008, p. 22.
29. Pini 2000. I am grateful to Ingo Pini for this citation and for his advice in this regard.
30. D. Ben-Tor 2006, p. 81.
31. Sbonias 1995.
32. Watrous 2004, p. 257; Krzyszkowska 2005.
33. Hood and Cadogan 2011, pp. 91, 234–35.
34. Weingarten 2005, pp. 764–65 and n. 34.
35. H. W. Pendlebury, J. D. S. Pendlebury, and Money-Coutts 1935–36, pp. 19, 21; J. D. S. Pendlebury, Money-Coutts, and H. W. Pendlebury 1937–38, p. 2; Aruz 2000; Betancourt 2005; Ferrence 2007; Betancourt 2011; Betancourt 2012, pp. 187–89.
36. Aruz 2005, p. 756.
37. Aruz 2000, pp. 2–3; Ferrence 2007, p. 171.
38. Ferrence 2007, p. 171.
39. Aruz 2000, p. 4.
40. Branigan 1973, pp. 23, 26, cited in Ferrence 2007, p. 171.
41. Phillips 2008, pp. 156–217.
42. Watrous 1998, p. 24; Watrous 2004, pp. 259–60.
43. Betancourt 2011, p. 2.
44. The putative process is discussed in detail in Warren 2005, pp. 223–25.
45. Betancourt 2011, pp. 2–3.
46. Betancourt and J. D. Muhly 2006.
47. Sakellarakis and Sapouna-Sakellaraki 1997; Colburn 2008.
48. Cf. Helms 1988; Helms 1993.
49. For a recent discussion of Cretan Hieroglyphic, see Olivier 2010.
50. Palmer 1996, fig. 17.1.
51. Watrous 1987, p. 69, and references therein; Schoep 2007; J. W. Shaw 2009.
52. Watrous 1994, p. 729.
53. MacGillivray, unpublished paper presented at the New York Aegean Bronze Age Colloquium on May 1, 1992 (I am grateful to Alexander MacGillivray for permission to refer to the paper); MacGillivray 1994, p. 49.
54. Branigan 1970c, pp. 36–37, 45, 143.
55. Arnold (Dieter) 1991, p. 164.
56. Watrous 1987, p. 69.
57. F. Arnold 1990.
58. Arnold (Dorothea) 1993, pp. 46–49, 51–52; Dorothea Arnold, personal communication.
59. Arnold (Dorothea) 1993, p. 46; Dorothea Arnold, personal communication. See also Hampe and A. Winter 1962, p. 117; Evely 1988, p. 94.
60. Beale 1978, pp. 307–8.
61. Gale and Stos-Gale 1981, p. 191.
62. Kantor 1947; M. C. Shaw 1970.
63. Discussed in B. Burke 1999, p. 79, n. 24.
64. Kantor 1947; Quirke and Fitzton 1997. Cf. Aruz 2008, pp. 53–61.
65. Cline 1994, p. 108, no. A.7.
66. Lambrou-Phillipson 1991.
67. Watrous 1992, pp. 177–78; Warren 1995, pp. 10–11.
68. Bietak 2010a; Bietak 2010b; Bietak 2011. I am grateful to Professor Manfred Bietak for calling my attention to this question and for his advice.
69. C. A. Ward 2010b, p. 154.
70. C. A. Ward, Zazzaro, and Abd el-Maguid 2010, p. 389. See generally Bard and Fattovich 2007; Bard and Fattovich 2008; Bard and Fattovich 2010.
71. Broodbank 2000, fig. 115. Other seals depicting ships with masts have been described as EM III–MM I, although contexts are frequently uncertain (Wedde 2000, pp. 331–33).
72. Helms 1988; Helms 1993.
73. Watrous 2004, pp. 256, 268; Whitelaw 2012, p. 144.
74. Whitelaw 2012, p. 141.
75. Todaro 2012, p. 212.
76. MacGillivray 1994, p. 52.
77. The origin of Minoan dagger design may lie in Syria (Branigan 1968, p. 186).
78. Watrous 1994, pp. 735–36, 747–49.
79. Lambrou-Phillipson 1990, p. 85.
80. Coldstream 1972, pp. 84–85. Cf. K. P. Foster 1982, pp. 142, 145–46; Betancourt 1985, pp. 84–85.
81. Watrous 1987, p. 67.
82. Warren and Hankey 1989, pp. 131–34 and pls. 5–11; Davis 1977, pp. 69–79; Watrous 1994, p. 749.
83. Aruz 2008, p. 87.
84. Ibid.
85. Lilyquist 1993; Marcus 2007.
86. Menu 1994.
87. Guichard 2005.
88. Assyrian Dictionary 2006, p. 135a, *tamkāru*, and p. 229b, *targamannu*. See also Malamat 1998, pp. 413–14.
89. Sandars 1963, p. 119.
90. Other Cretan imports mentioned in the Mari tablets include sandals, spices, and a ship inlaid with lapis lazuli, perhaps a ship model akin to the one carried by one of the figures on the Hagia Triada sarcophagus centuries later (Malamat 1998, p. 418). See also Guichard 1999; Guichard 2005; Sørensen 2009.
91. Walberg 1990.
92. Aruz 2008, pp. 48–49. At least one of the seal impressions was made by a seal created centuries earlier (Betancourt 2010, pp. 87–89).
93. Warren 1972, pp. 226–27; Sakellarakis and Sapouna-Sakellaraki 1997.
94. Weingarten 1990a, esp. p. 76; Weingarten 1994. See also Alp 1968; Poursat 1994.
95. Aruz 2008, p. 101.
96. Ibid., p. 62.
97. Aruz 2006, p. 49.
98. Poursat and Loubet 2005, p. 120, n. 19.

Bibliography

- Abramishvili 2010.** Mikheil Abramishvili. "In Search of the Origins of Metallurgy: An Overview of South Caucasian Evidence." In *Von Majkop bis Trialeti: Gewinnung und Verbreitung von Metallen und Obsidian in Kaukasien im 4.–2. Jt. v. Chr.; Beiträge des Internationalen Symposiums in Berlin vom 1.–3. Juni 2006*, edited by Sven Hansen, Andreas Hauptmann, Ingo Motzenbäcker, and Ernst Pernicka, pp. 167–78. Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 13. Bonn, 2010.
- Abu Assaf 1990.** Ali Abu Assaf. *Der Tempel von Ain Dārā*. Mainz am Rhein, 1990.
- Acquaviva 2000.** Marie-Noëlle Acquaviva. "Les ivoires de l'Égypte ancienne." In *Des ivoires et des cornes dans les mondes anciens (Orient-Occident)*, edited by Jean-Claude Béal and Jean-Claude Goyon, pp. 93–99. Collection de l'Institut d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de l'Antiquité, L'Université Lumière Lyon 2, vol. 4. Lyon and Paris, 2000.
- Adams 1965.** Robert McC. Adams. *Land behind Baghdad: A History of the Settlement on the Diyala Plains*. Chicago, 1965.
- Adams 1981.** Robert McC. Adams. *Heartland of Cities: Surveys of Ancient Settlement and Land Use on the Central Floodplain of the Euphrates*. Chicago, 1981.
- Adamthwaite 2001.** Murray R. Adamthwaite. *Late Hittite Emar: The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 8. Leuven, 2001.
- Aharoni 1962.** Yohanan Aharoni. *The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography*. London, 1962.
- Ahituv 1984.** Shmuel Ahituv. *Canaanite Toponyms in Ancient Egyptian Documents*. Jerusalem, 1984.
- Ahituv 1999.** Shmuel Ahituv. "Canaanites." In *Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt*, edited by Kathryn A. Bard, pp. 186–89. London, 1999.
- Akkermans 2006.** Peter M. M. G. Akkermans. "The Fortress of Ilim-pada: Middle Assyrian Architecture at Tell Sabi Abayad, Syria." In *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens: Dimensions de l'expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien; volume d'hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, edited by Pascal Butterlin et al., pp. 201–11. Subartu 17. Turnhout, 2006.
- Akkermans and Rossmieisl 1990.** Peter M. M. G. Akkermans and I. Rossmieisl. "Excavations at Tell Sabi Abayad, Northern Syria: A Regional Centre on the Assyrian Frontier." *Akkadica* 66 (1990), pp. 13–60.
- Akkermans and Schwartz 2003.** Peter M. M. G. Akkermans and Glenn M. Schwartz. *The Archaeology of Syria: From Complex Hunter-Gatherers to Early Urban Societies (c. 16,000–300 BC)*. Cambridge World Archaeology. Cambridge, 2003.
- Akkermans and Smits 2008.** Peter M. M. G. Akkermans and Elisabeth Smits. "A Sealed Double Cremation at Middle Assyrian Tell Sabi Abayad, Syria." In *Fundstellen: Gesammelte Schriften zur Archäologie und Geschichte Altorientasiens; ad honorem Hartmut Kühne*, edited by Dominik Bonatz, Rainer M. Czichon, and F. Janoscha Kreppner, pp. 251–61. Wiesbaden, 2008.
- Albright 1939.** William F. Albright. "Astarte Plaques and Figurines from Tel Beit Mirsim." In *Mélanges syriens offerts à M. René Dussaud, secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, par ses amis et ses élèves*, vol. 1, pp. 107–210. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 30. Paris, 1939.
- Alexander 1986.** Robert L. Alexander. *The Sculpture and Sculptors of Yazılıkaya*. Newark, Del., 1986.
- Alexander 1991.** Robert L. Alexander. "Šaušga and the Hittite Ivory from Megiddo." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 50 (1991), pp. 161–82.
- Algaze 1993.** Guillermo Algaze. *The Uruk World System: The Dynamics of Expansion of Early Mesopotamian Civilization*. Chicago, 1993.
- Allen 2008.** James P. Allen. "The Historical Inscription of Khnumhotep at Dahshur: Preliminary Report." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 352 (November 2008), pp. 29–39.
- Al-Maqdissi 2003.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Recherches archéologiques syriennes à Mishirfeh-Qatna au nord-est de Homs (Émèse)." *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 147, no. 4 (2003), pp. 1487–1515.
- Al-Maqdissi 2006.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Notes d'archéologie levantine, VIII. Stratigraphie du chantier B de Tell Sianu (plaine de Jablé)." *Syria* 83 (2006), pp. 229–45.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008a.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Le complexe palatial de Qatna." In *"L'Orient des palais": Le palais royal d'Ougarit au Bronze récent*, edited by Michel Al-Maqdissi and Valérie Matouan, pp. 265–67. Documents d'archéologie syrienne 15. Damascus, 2008.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008b.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Matériel pour l'étude de la ville en Syrie (première partie)." *Studia orontica*, no. 4 (2008), pp. 5–10.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008c.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Notes d'archéologie levantine, IV. Fouilles de sauvetage à Qal'at er-Russ dans la plaine de Jablé." In *D'Ougarit à Jérusalem: Recueil d'études épigraphiques et archéologiques offert à Pierre Bordreuil*, edited by Carole Roche, pp. 63–72. Orient et Méditerranée 2. Paris, 2008.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008d.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Notes d'archéologie levantine, XIV. Les premiers niveaux de la séquence stratigraphique du chantier B de Tell Sianu (plaine de Jablé)." *Syria* 85 (2008), pp. 223–28.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008e.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Ras Shamra au Bronze moyen, travaux 1929–1974 (I^e–XXV^e campagnes de fouilles)." In *Ougarit au Bronze moyen et au Bronze récent*, edited by Yves Calvet and Marguerite Yon, pp. 51–71. Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient et de la Méditerranée 47. Lyon, 2008.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008f.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Réflexions sur Qatna et sa région." *Studia orontica*, no. 3 (2008), pp. 3–41.
- Al-Maqdissi 2008g.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Structures pré-palatiales à l'emplacement du Palais royal." In *"L'Orient des palais": Le palais royal d'Ougarit au Bronze récent*, edited by Michel Al-Maqdissi and Valérie Matouan, pp. 30–33. Documents d'archéologie syrienne 15. Damascus, 2008.
- Al-Maqdissi 2009.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Notes d'archéologie levantine, XVI. Remarque sur l'organisation urbaine dans la région de Homs à l'âge du Bronze." *Estudos orientais* 10 (2009), pp. 35–51. Issue titled *II Rencontre Syro-Franco-Ibérique d'Archéologie et d'Histoire Ancienne du Proche-Orient: La basse et moyenne vallée de l'Euphrate syrien*, edited by Francisco Carmelo and Juan-Luis Montero Fenollós.
- Al-Maqdissi 2010a.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Introduction aux travaux archéologiques syriens à Mishirfeh." *Chronique archéologique en Syrie* 4 (2010), p. 347.

- Al-Maqdissi 2010b.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Matériel pour l'étude de la ville en Syrie (deuxième partie): Urban Planning in Syria during the SUR (Second Urban Revolution), (Mid-Third Millennium BC)." *Al-Rāfidān*, 2010, pp. 131–45. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- Al-Maqdissi 2010c.** Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Qatna, Syrischer Kreis und amurritisches Quadrat." *Antike Welt* 41 (2010), pp. 79–83.
- Al-Maqdissi and Morandi Bonacossi 2005.** Michel Al-Maqdissi and Daniele Morandi Bonacossi. *The Metropolis of the Orontes: Art and Archaeology from the Ancient Kingdom of Qatna. Seven Years of Syrian-Italian Collaboration at Mishrifeh/Qatna*. Damascus, 2005.
- Al-Maqdissi and Souleiman 2004.** Michel Al-Maqdissi and Antoine Souleiman. "Tell Iris." In Galliano and Calvet 2004, p. 64.
- Al-Maqdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009.** Michel Al-Maqdissi, Daniele Morandi Bonacossi, and Peter Pfälzner, eds. *Schätzung des Alten Syrien: Die Entdeckung des Königreichs Qatna*. Exh. cat. Landesmuseum Württemberg, Stuttgart; 2009–10. Stuttgart, 2009.
- Al-Maqdissi et al. 2002.** Michel Al-Maqdissi, Marta Luciani, Daniele Morandi Bonacossi, Mirko Novák, and Peter Pfälzner, eds. *Excavating Qatna. Vol. 1, Preliminary Report on the 1999 and 2000 Campaigns of the Joint Syrian-German Archaeological Research Project at Tell Mishrifeh. Documents d'archéologie syrienne 4*. Damascus and Udine, 2002.
- Alp 1968.** Sedat Alp. *Zylinder- und Stempelsiegel aus Karahöyük bei Konya*. Ankara, 1968.
- Alp 1991.** Sedat Alp. *Hethitische Briefe aus Maşat-Höyük*. Ankara, 1991.
- Altenmüller and Moussa 1991.** Hartwig Altenmüller and Ahmed Moussa. "Die Inschrift Amen-emhets II. aus dem Ptah-Tempel von Memphis: Ein Vorbericht." *Studien zur Altägyptischen Kultur* 18 (1991), pp. 1–48.
- Amiet 1992.** Pierre Amiet. *Sceaux-cylindres en hématite et pierres diverses. Corpus des cylindres de Ras Shamra-Ougarit 2. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 9*. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1992.
- Apakidze 1999.** Joni Apakidze. "Lapislazuli-funde des 3. und 2.
- Jahrtausends v. Chr. in der Kaukasusregion: Ein Beitrag zur Herkunft des Lapislazuli in Troia." *Studia Troica* 9 (1999), pp. 511–25.
- Archi 1975.** Alfonso Archi. "L'ornitomanzia ittita." *Studi micenei ed egeo-anatolici* 16 (1975), pp. 119–80.
- Archi 1979.** Alfonso Archi. "Il dio Zawalli: Sul culto dei morti presso gli Ittiti." *Altorientalische Forschungen* 6 (1979), pp. 81–94.
- Archi 1985.** Alfonso Archi. "Mardu in the Ebla Texts." *Orientalia*, n.s., 54, no. 1 (1985), pp. 7–13.
- Archi 1986.** Alfonso Archi. "The Archives of Ebla." In *Cuneiform Archives and Libraries: Papers Read at the 30th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Leiden, 4–8 July 1983*, edited by Klaas R. Veenhof, pp. 72–86. Leiden, 1986.
- Archi and Biga 2003.** Alfonso Archi and Maria Giovanna Biga. "A Victory over Mari and the Fall of Ebla." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 55 (2003), pp. 1–44.
- Arnaud 2007.** Daniel Arnaud. *Corpus des textes de bibliothèque de Ras Shamra-Ougarit (1936–2000) en sumérien, babylonien et assyrien*. Aula Orientalis, Supplementa 23. Barcelona, 2007.
- Arneth 1999.** Martin Arneth. "'Möge Šamaš dich in das Hirtenamt über die vier Weltgegenden einsetzen': Der 'Krönungshymnus Assurbanipals' (SAA III, 1) und die Solarisierung des neuassyrischen Königtums." *Zeitschrift für altorientalische und biblische Rechtsgeschichte* 5 (1999), pp. 28–53.
- Arnold (Dieter) 1981.** Dieter Arnold. *Der Tempel des Königs Mentuhotep von Deir el Bahari*. Vol. 3, *Die Königlichen Beigaben*. Archäologische Veröffentlichungen (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo) 23. Mainz am Rhein, 1981.
- Arnold (Dieter) 1991.** Dieter Arnold. *Building in Egypt: Pharaonic Stone Masonry*. Oxford, 1991.
- Arnold (Dorothea) 1993.** Dorothea Arnold. "Techniques and Traditions of Manufacture in the Pottery of Ancient Egypt." In *An Introduction to Ancient Egyptian Pottery*, edited by Dorothea Arnold and Janine Bourriau, pp. 5–142. Sonderschrift (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Abteilung Kairo) 17. Mainz am Rhein, 1993.
- F. Arnold 1990.** Felix Arnold. *The South Cemeteries of Lish*. Vol. 2, *The Control Notes and Team Marks*. New York, 1990.
- Aruz 1995.** Joan Aruz. "Syrian Seals and the Evidence for Cultural Interaction between the Levant and Crete." In *Seaux minoens et mycéniens*, pp. 1–21. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 5. Berlin, 1995.
- Arzu 2000.** Joan Aruz. "Artistic Change and Cultural Exchange: The Glyptic Evidence." In *Minoisch-mykenische Glyptik: Stil, Ikonographie, Funktion; V. Internationales Siegel-Symposium, Marburg*, 23–25. September 1999, edited by Walter Müller, pp. 1–13. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 6. Berlin, 2000.
- Arzu 2003.** Joan Aruz, ed., with Ronald Wallenfels. *Art of the First Cities: The Third Millennium B.C. from the Mediterranean to the Indus*. Exh. cat. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. New York, 2003.
- Arzu 2005.** Joan Aruz. "Unravelling the Mysteries of the Well-Travelled Seal." In Laffineur and Greco 2005, vol. 2, pp. 751–58.
- Arzu 2006.** Joan Aruz. "Central Anatolia and the Aegean (ca. 2650–1700 B.C.): Beads, Seals and Ivories—Enhancing the Case for Interaction." In *Hayat Erkan'a armağan: Kültürlerin yarışması/Studies in Honor of Hayat Erkan: Cultural Reflections*, edited by Betül Avunç, pp. 48–58. İstanbul, 2006.
- Arzu 2008.** Joan Aruz. *Marks of Distinction: Seals and Cultural Exchange between the Aegean and the Orient (ca. 2600–1360 n.c.)*. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 7. Mainz am Rhein, 2008.
- Arzu 2010.** Joan Aruz. "Intercultural Styles, Animal Combats, and the Art of Exchange." In *Die Bedeutung der minoischen und mykenischen Glyptik: VI. Internationales Siegel-Symposium aus Anlass des 50-jährigen Bestehens des CMS, Marburg*, 9.–12. Oktober 2008, edited by Walter Müller, pp. 73–82. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 8. Mainz am Rhein, 2010.
- Aslanidou 2002.** K. Aslanidou. "Der minoische Spiralfries aus dem Grabungsareal H/IV in Tell el Dab'a: Malvorgang und Rekonstruktion." *Ägypten und Levante* 12 (2002), pp. 13–27.
- Aslanidou 2005.** K. Aslanidou. "The Minoan Wall Paintings from Tell el-Dab'a/Ezbet Helmi: The Life-Size Male Figures." In Laffineur and Greco 2005, vol. 2, pp. 463–69.
- Asouti 2003.** E. Asouti. "Wood Charcoal from Santorini (Thera): New Evidence for Climate, Vegetation and Timber Imports in the Aegean Bronze Age." *Antiquity* 77 (2003), pp. 471–84.
- Assante 2003.** Julia Assante. "From Whores to Hierodules: The Historiographic Invention of Mesopotamian Female Sex Professionals." In *Ancient Art and Its Historiography*, edited by A. A. Donohue and M. D. Fullerton, pp. 13–47. Cambridge, 2003.
- Assyrian Dictionary 2006.** *The Assyrian Dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago*. Vol. 18. Chicago, 2006.
- Astour 1979.** Michael C. Astour. "The Kingdom of Siyannu-Uṣnātū." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 11 (1979), pp. 13–28.
- Astour 1996.** Michael C. Astour. "Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar?" In *Emar: The History, Religion, and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, edited by Mark W. Chavalas, pp. 25–56. Bethesda, Md., 1996.
- Ataç 2008.** Mehmet-Ali Ataç. "King of Sumer and Akkad, King of Ur: Figural Types, Astral Symbols, and Royal Titles in the Neo-Sumerian Period." In *Proceedings of the 51st Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale Held at the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, July 18–22, 2005*, edited by Robert D. Biggs, Jennie Myers, and Martha Tobi Roth, pp. 233–46. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 62. Chicago, 2008.
- Atti 1961.** *Atti del II Congresso Internazionale di Archeologia Sottomarina, Albenga, 1958*. Bordighera, 1961.
- Aufrière 2002.** Sydney H. Aufrière. "The Deserts and the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Upper Egyptian Nomes during the Middle Kingdom." In *Egypt and Nubia: Gifts of the Desert*, edited by Renée Friedman, pp. 207–14. London, 2002.
- Azerbaijan 2009.** Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Eurasien-Abteilung, ed. *Azerbaijan—Land between East and West: Transfer of Knowledge and Technology during the "First Globalization" of the VIIth–VIth Millennium B.C.; International Symposium, Baku, April 1–3, 2009/Azerbaizhan—Strana, sviazь-vaiushchaia vostok i zapad obmen znaniami i tekhnologiami v period "pervoi globalizatsii" VII–IV tys. do n.e. mezhdunarodnyi simpozium, Baku, 1–3 aprelia 2009 goda*. Berlin, 2009.

- Bachhuber 2006.** Christoph Bachhuber. "Aegean Interest on the Uluburun Ship." *American Journal of Archaeology* 110, no. 3 (July 2006), pp. 345–63.
- Badalyan, Avetisyan, and A. T. Smith 2009.** Ruben S. Badalyan, Pavel Avetisyan, and Adam T. Smith. "Periodization and Chronology of Southern Caucasia: From the Early Bronze Age through the Iron III Period." In *The Archaeology and Geography of Ancient Transcaucasian Societies*, vol. 1, *The Foundations of Research and Regional Survey in the Tsaghkahovit Plain, Armenia*, by Ruben S. Badalyan, Pavel Avetisyan, and Adam T. Smith, pp. 33–93. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 134. Chicago, 2009.
- Badalyan et al. 2008.** Ruben S. Badalyan, Adam T. Smith, Ian Lindsay, Lori Khatchadourian, and Pavel Avetisyan. "Village, Fortress, and Town in Bronze and Iron Age Southern Caucasia: A Preliminary Report on the 2003–2006 Investigations of Project ARAGATS on the Tsaghkahovit Plain, Republic of Armenia." *Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran und Turan* 40 (2008), pp. 45–105.
- Bader 2003.** Bettina Bader. "The Egyptian Jars from Sidon in Their Egyptian Context: A Preliminary Report." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 18 (Spring 2003), pp. 31–37.
- Bader et al. 2009.** Bettina Bader, Irene Forstner-Müller, Karine Kopetzky, and Claude Doumet-Serhal. "An Egyptian Jar from Sidon in Its Egyptian Context: Some Fresh Evidence." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 29 (Spring 2009), pp. 79–83.
- Badre 1980.** Leila Badre. *Les figurines anthropomorphes en terre cuite à l'âge du Bronze en Syrie*. Paris, 1980.
- Badre et al. 1994.** Leila Badre, Éric Gubel, Emmanuelle Capet, and Nadine Panayot. "Tell Kazel (Syrie): Rapport préliminaire sur les 4^e–8^e campagnes de fouilles (1988–1992)." *Syria* 71, nos. 3–4 (1994), pp. 259–346.
- Bagh 2003.** Tine Bagh. "The Relationship between Levantine Painted Ware, Syro/Cilician Ware and Khabur Ware and the Chronological Implications." In *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C., II: Proceedings of the SCiem 2000–EuroConference, Haindorf, 2nd of May–7th of May 2001*, edited by Manfred Bietak, pp. 219–37. Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 4. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtaakademie 29. Vienna, 2003.
- Bagh 2004.** Tine Bagh. "Levantine Painted Ware from the Middle Bronze Age Tombs at Sidon: New Material from the Lebanese Coast." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 20 (Autumn 2004), pp. 40–57.
- Bahrani 1996.** Zainab Bahrani. "The Hellenization of Ishtar: Nudity, Fetishism, and the Production of Cultural Differentiation in Ancient Art." *Oxford Art Journal* 19, no. 2 (1996), pp. 3–16.
- Bahrani 2001.** Zainab Bahrani. *Women of Babylon: Gender and Representation in Mesopotamia*. London, 2001.
- Bahrani 2002.** Zainab Bahrani. "The Performative Image: Narrative, Representation, and the Uruk Vase." In *Leaving No Stones Unturned: Essays on the Ancient Near East and Egypt in Honor of Donald P. Hansen*, edited by Erica Ehrenberg, pp. 15–22. Winona Lake, Ind., 2002.
- Bahrani 2008.** Zainab Bahrani. *Rituals of War: The Body and Violence in Mesopotamia*. New York, 2008.
- Bakhchaliyev, Ashurov, and Marro 2009.** Veli Bakhchaliyev, Safar Ashurov, and Catherine Marro. "The Excavations of Ovçular Tepe (2006–2008): First Results and New Perspectives." In *Azerbaijan* 2009, pp. 55–62.
- Balkan 1957.** Kemal Balkan. *Letter of King Anum-Hirbi of Mama to King Warshama of Kanish*. Ankara, 1957.
- Barber 1997.** E. J. W. Barber. "Textiles: Textiles of the Neolithic through Iron Ages." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, edited by Eric M. Meyers, vol. 5, pp. 191–95. New York, 1997.
- Bard and Fattovich 2007.** Kathryn A. Bard and Rodolfo Fattovich, eds. *Harbor of the Pharaohs to the Land of Punt: Archaeological Investigations at Mersa/Wadi Gawasis, Egypt, 2001–2005*. Naples, 2007.
- Bard and Fattovich 2008.** Kathryn A. Bard and Rodolfo Fattovich, eds. "Mersa/Wadi Gawasis, 2007–2008." Report available online at <http://www.archaeogate.org>.
- Bard and Fattovich 2010.** Kathryn A. Bard and Rodolfo Fattovich. "Spatial Use of the Twelfth Dynasty Harbor at Mersa/Wadi Gawasis for the Seafaring Expeditions to Punt." *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 2, no. 3 (August 2010), pp. 1–13. <http://jaei.library.arizona.edu>.
- Bardet et al. 1984.** Guillaume Bardet, Francis Joannès, Bertrand Lafont, D. Soubeiran, and Pierre Villard, eds. *Archives administratives de Mari*. Vol. 1. Archives royales de Mari 23. Paris, 1984.
- Barnett 1982.** Richard D. Barnett. *Ancient Ivories in the Middle East*. QEDEM Monographs of the Institute of Archaeology, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem 14. Jerusalem, 1982.
- Bass 1961.** George F. Bass. "The Cape Gelidonya Wreck: Preliminary Report." *American Journal of Archaeology* 65, no. 3 (July 1961), pp. 267–76.
- Bass 1967.** George F. Bass. *Cape Gelidonya: A Bronze Age Shipwreck*. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, n.s., 57, pt. 8. Philadelphia, 1967.
- Bass 1973.** George F. Bass. "Cape Gelidonya and Bronze Age Maritime Trade." In *Orient and Occident: Essays Presented to Cyrus H. Gordon on His Sixty-fifth Birthday*, edited by Harry A. Hoffner Jr., pp. 29–38. Neukirchen-Vluyn, 1973.
- Bass 1986.** George F. Bass. "A Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun (Kaş): 1984 Campaign." *American Journal of Archaeology* 90, no. 3 (July 1986), pp. 269–96.
- Bass 1987.** George F. Bass. "Oldest Known Shipwreck Reveals Bronze Age Splendors." *National Geographic Magazine* 172 (1987), pp. 693–733.
- Bass 1988.** George F. Bass. "Return to Cape Gelidonya." *INA Newsletter* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 15, no. 2 (June 1988), pp. 2–5.
- Bass 1989.** George F. Bass. "Cape Gelidonya: Once More." *INA Newsletter* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 16, no. 4 (Winter 1989), pp. 12–13.
- Bass 1991.** George F. Bass. "Evidence of Trade from Bronze Age Shipwrecks." In *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, pp. 69–82. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 90. Jonsered, 1991.
- Bass 1997a.** George F. Bass. "Prolegomena to a Study of Maritime Traffic in Raw Materials to the Aegean during the Fourteenth and Thirteenth Centuries B.C." In *Technē: Craftsmen, Craftswomen and Craftsmanship in the Aegean Bronze Age; Proceedings of the 6th International Aegean Conference/6^e Rencontre Égéenne Internationale, Philadelphia, Temple University, 18–21 April 1996*, edited by Robert Laffineur and Philip P. Betancourt, vol. 1, pp. 153–70. Aegaeum 16. Liège and Austin, 1997.
- Bass 1997b.** George F. Bass. "Beneath the Wine Dark Sea: Nautical Archaeology and the Phoenicians of the *Odyssey*." In *Greeks and Barbarians: Essays on the Interactions between Greeks and Non-Greeks in Antiquity and the Consequences for Eurocentrism*, edited by John E. Coleman and Clark A. Walz, pp. 71–101. Occasional Publications of the Department of Near Eastern Studies and the Program of Jewish Studies, Cornell University 4. Bethesda, Md., 1997.
- Bass 1998.** George F. Bass. "Sailing between the Aegean and the Orient in the Second Millennium B.C." In Cline and Harris-Cline 1998, pp. 183–91.
- Bass 1999.** George F. Bass. "The Hull and Anchor of the Cape Gelidonya Ship." In Betancourt et al. 1999, vol. 1, pp. 21–24.
- Bass 2010.** George F. Bass. "A 50th Anniversary Reunion at Cape Gelidonya." *INA Quarterly* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 37, nos. 2–3 (Summer–Fall 2010), pp. 16–17.
- Bass and van Doorninck 1982.** George F. Bass and Frederick H. van Doorninck Jr. *Yassi Ada*. Vol. 1, *A Seventh-Century Byzantine Shipwreck*. College Station, Texas, 1982.
- Bass and Pulak 1989.** George F. Bass and Cemal Pulak. "The Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun: 1986 Campaign." Pt. 1, "Excavations at Ulu Burun in 1986." *American Journal of Archaeology* 93, no. 1 (January 1989), pp. 1–12.
- Bass et al. 2004.** George F. Bass, Sheila Matthews, J. Richard Steffy, and Frederick H. van Doorninck Jr. *Serçe Limani: An Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. Vol. 1, *The Ship and Its Anchorage, Crew and Passengers*. College Station, Texas, 2004.
- Bass et al. 2009.** George F. Bass, Robert H. Brill, Berta Lledó, and Sheila Matthews. *Serçe Limani: An Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. Vol. 2, *The Glass of an Eleventh-Century Shipwreck*. College Station, Texas, 2009.

- Bassiakos and Philaniotou 2007.** Yannis Bassiakos and Olga Philaniotou. "Early Copper Production on Kythnos: Archaeological Evidence and Analytical Approaches to the Reconstruction of Metallurgical Process." In *Metallurgy in the Early Bronze Age Aegean*, edited by Peter M. Day and Roger C. P. Doonan, pp. 19–56. *Sheffield Studies in Aegean Archaeology* 7. Oxford, 2007.
- Beal 2002.** Richard Beal. "Hittite Oracles." In *Magic and Divination in the Ancient World*, edited by Leda Ciraolo and Jonathan Seidel, pp. 57–81. *Ancient Magic and Divination* 2. Leiden, 2002.
- Beale 1978.** Thomas Wight Beale. "Bevelled Rim Bowls and Their Implications for Change and Economic Organization in the Later Fourth Millennium b.c." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 37, no. 4 (October 1978), pp. 289–313.
- C. Becker 1994.** Cornelia Becker. "Elfenbein aus den syrischen Steppen? Gedanken zum Vorkommen von Elefanten in Nordostsyrien im Spätholozän." In *Beiträge zur Archäozoologie und Prähistorischen Anthropologie*, edited by M. Kokabi and J. Wahl, pp. 169–81. *Forschungen und Berichte zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Baden-Württemberg* 53. Stuttgart, 1994.
- C. Becker 2005–6.** Cornelia Becker. "Small Numbers, Large Potential: New Prehistoric Finds of Elephant and Beaver from the Khabur River/Syria." In *Homenaje a Jesús Altuna*, vol. 1, *Paleontología y Arqueozoología*, pp. 445–56. San Sebastián, 2005–6.
- C. Becker 2008.** Cornelia Becker. "Die Tierknochenfunde aus Tall Sēh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu: Eine zoogeographisch-haustierkundliche Studie." In *Umwelt und Subsistenz der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu am Unteren Habbūr*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 61–123. *Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Sēh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu* 8. Wiesbaden, 2008.
- J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010.** Jörg Becker, Ralph Hempelmann, and Ellen Rehm, eds. *Kulturlandschaft Syrien: Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Walke Meyer*. Alte Orient und Altes Testament 371. Münster, 2010.
- Beckman 1982a.** Gary M. Beckman. "The Anatolian Myth of Illuyanka." *Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society* 14 (1982), pp. 11–25.
- Beckman 1982b.** Gary M. Beckman. "The Hittite Assembly." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 102 (1982), pp. 435–42.
- Beckman 1983.** Gary M. Beckman. *Hittite Birth Rituals*. 2nd ed. *Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten* 29. Wiesbaden, 1983.
- Beckman 1993.** Gary M. Beckman. "From Cradle to Grave: Women's Role in Hittite Medicine and Magic." *Journal of Ancient Civilizations* 8 (1993), pp. 25–39.
- Beckman 1995.** Gary M. Beckman. "Royal Ideology and State Administration in Hittite Anatolia." In *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Jack M. Sasson, vol. 1, pp. 529–43. New York, 1995.
- Beckman 1996.** Gary M. Beckman. *Hittite Diplomatic Texts*. Edited by Harry A. Hoffner Jr. *Writings from the Ancient World* 7. Atlanta, 1996. [Also available as an American Council of Learned Societies Humanities E-Book. Accessed May 22, 2012.]
- Beckman 1999a.** Gary M. Beckman. *Hittite Diplomatic Texts*. Edited by Harry A. Hoffner Jr. 2nd ed. *Writings from the Ancient World* 7. Atlanta, 1999.
- Beckman 1999b.** Gary M. Beckman. "The Tongue Is a Bridge: Communication between Humans and Gods in Hittite Anatolia." *Archiv Orientální* 67 (1999), pp. 519–34.
- Beckman 2001.** Gary M. Beckman. "The Hittite Gilgamesh." In *The Epic of Gilgamesh*, translated and edited by Benjamin R. Foster, pp. 157–65. New York, 2001.
- Beckman 2002.** Gary M. Beckman. "'My Sun-God': Reflections of Mesopotamian Conceptions of Kingship among the Hittites." In *Ideologies as Intercultural Phenomena: Proceedings of the Third Annual Symposium of the Assyrian and Babylonian Intellectual Heritage Project, Held in Chicago, USA, October 27–31, 2000*, edited by Antonio Panaino and Giovanni Pettinato, pp. 37–43. *Melammu Symposia* 3. Milan, 2002.
- Beckman 2003.** Gary M. Beckman. "Gilgamesh in Hatti." In *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner, Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, edited by Gary M. Beckman, Richard Beal, and Gregory McMahon, pp. 37–57. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Beckman 2003–5a.** Gary M. Beckman. "Opfer nach schriftlichen Quellen—Anatolien." *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 10, pp. 106–11. Berlin, 2003–5.
- Beckman 2003–5b.** Gary M. Beckman. "Pantheon—bei den Hethitern." *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 10, pp. 308–16. Berlin, 2003–5.
- Beckman 2004a.** Gary M. Beckman. "Sacrifice, Offerings, and Votives: Anatolia." In *Religions of the Ancient World: A Guide*, edited by Sarah Iles Johnston, pp. 336–39. Cambridge, Mass., 2004.
- Beckman 2004b.** Gary M. Beckman. "Visual Representation of Hittite Religion." In *Religions of the Ancient World: A Guide*, edited by Sarah Iles Johnston, pp. 610–12. Cambridge, Mass., 2004.
- Beckman 2005.** Gary M. Beckman. "How Religion Was Done." In *A Companion to the Ancient Near East*, edited by Daniel C. Snell, pp. 343–53. London, 2005.
- Beckman 2009.** Gary M. Beckman. "Hittite Literature." In *From an Antique Land: An Introduction to Ancient Near Eastern Literature*, edited by Carl S. Ehrlich, pp. 215–54. Lanham, Md., 2009.
- Beckman 2010a.** Gary M. Beckman. "On Hittite Dreams." In *Luwian and Hittite Studies Presented to J. David Hawkins on the Occasion of His 70th Birthday*, edited by Itamar Singer, pp. 26–31. Tel Aviv, 2010.
- Beckman 2010b.** Gary M. Beckman. "Temple Building among the Hittites." In *From the Foundations to the Crenellations: Essays on Temple Building in the Ancient Near East and Hebrew Bible*, edited by Mark J. Boda and Jamie Novotny, pp. 71–89. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 366. Münster, 2010.
- Beckman forthcoming a.** Gary M. Beckman. "The Horns of a Dilemma, or On the Divine Nature of the Hittite King." In *Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Würzburg, July 20–25, 2008*, edited by Gernot Wilhelm. Wiesbaden. Forthcoming.
- Beckman forthcoming b.** Gary M. Beckman. "Shamash among the Hittites." In proceedings of the conference "Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer," held in Leiden, December 17–19, 2008. Edited by E. van Soldt. Leiden. Forthcoming.
- Beckman, Bryce, and Cline 2011.** Gary M. Beckman, Trevor Bryce, and Eric H. Cline. *The Ahhiyawa Texts*. Society of Biblical Literature. *Writings from the Ancient World* 28. Atlanta, 2011.
- A. Ben-Tor 2009.** Amnon Ben-Tor. "A Decorated Jewellery Box from Hazor." *Tel Aviv* 36, no. 1 (June 2009), pp. 5–67.
- D. Ben-Tor 2006.** Daphna Ben-Tor. "Chronological and Historical Implications of the Early Egyptian Scarabs on Crete." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 2, pp. 77–86.
- Benzel in preparation.** Kim Benzel. "Sites of Enchantment: Early Dynastic Jewelry from the 'Royal Cemetery' at Ur, Mesopotamia." PhD diss. (in preparation), Columbia University, New York.
- Beran 1967.** Thomas Beran. *Die hethitische Glyptik von Boğazköy*. Pt. 1, *Die Siegel und Siegelabdrücke der Vor- und althethitischen Perioden und die Siegel der hethitischen Grosskönige*. Boğazköy-Hattusa 5. Berlin, 1967.
- Bertram 2005.** Jan-K. Bertram. "Befestigte Grossanlagen in der Südkaukasusregion: Ein Beitrag zum Siedlungswesen des 2. und frühen 1. Jts v. Chr." *Metalla* (Bochum) 12, nos. 1–2 (2005), pp. 69–79.
- Bertsch 2011.** Julia Bertsch. "Elfenbein- und Knocheneinlagen aus der Königsgruft von Qaṣna." In *Interdisziplinäre Untersuchungen zur Königgruft von Qaṣna*, edited by Peter Pfälzner, pp. 249–58. Qaṣna Studien 1. Wiesbaden, 2011.
- Betancourt 1985.** Philip P. Betancourt. *The History of Minoan Pottery*. Princeton, N.J., 1985.
- Betancourt 2005.** Philip P. Betancourt. "Egyptian Connections at Hagios Charalambos." In *Laffineur and Greco* 2005, vol. 2, pp. 449–53.
- Betancourt 2006.** Philip P. Betancourt. "Other Metallurgical Materials." In *The Chrysokamino Metallurgy Workshop and Its Territory*, by Philip P. Betancourt, with contributions by Eleni A. Arimpis et al., pp. 137–47. *Hesperia*, Supplement 36. Princeton, N.J., 2006.
- Betancourt 2008.** Philip P. Betancourt. *The Bronze Age Begins: The Ceramics Revolution of Early Minoan I and the New Forms of Wealth that Transformed Prehistoric Society*. Philadelphia, 2008.
- Betancourt 2010.** Philip P. Betancourt. "The Importance of Contexts in the Dating of Aegean Artifacts." In *Die Bedeutung der*

- minoischen und mykenischen Glyptik: VI. Internationales Siegel-Symposium aus Anlass des 50-jährigen Bestehens des CMS*, Marburg, 9.–12. Oktober 2008, edited by Walter Müller, pp. 83–90. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 8. Mainz am Rhein, 2010.
- Betancourt 2011.** Philip P. Betancourt. "Newly Excavated Artifacts from Hagios Charalambos, Crete, with Egyptian Connections." *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 3, no. 2 (May 2011), pp. 1–5. <http://jaei.library.arizona.edu>.
- Betancourt 2012.** Philip P. Betancourt. "Trade and Interconnections in Lasithi between EM II and MM I: The Evidence from the Ayios Charalambos Cave." In Schoep, Tomkins, and Driessen 2012, pp. 184–94.
- Betancourt and J. D. Muhly 2006.** Philip P. Betancourt and James D. Muhly. "The Sistrum from the Minoan Burial Cave at Hagios Charalambos." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 2, pp. 429–35.
- Betancourt et al. 1999.** Philip P. Betancourt, Vassos Karageorghis, Robert Laffineur, and Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier, eds. *Meletemata: Studies in Aegean Archaeology Presented to Malcolm H. Wiener as He Enters His 65th Year*. 3 vols. Aegaeum 20. Liège and Austin, 1999.
- Beyond Babylon. Beyond Babylon: Art, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Second Millennium B.C.* Exh. cat. edited by Joan Aruz, Kim Benzel, and Jean M. Evans. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 2008–9. New York, 2008.
- Bichta 2003.** K. Bichta. "Luxuria ex Oriente: Ena proistoriko taxidi apo tē Thēra stēn Anatolē" (Luxuria ex Oriente: A Prehistoric Journey from Thera to the East). In *Argonautēs: Timētikos tomos gia ton kathēgētē Christo G. Douma: Apo tous mathētēs tou sto Panepistēmio Athenōn* (Argonaut: A Volume in Honor of Professor Christos G. Doumas from His Students at the University of Athens), edited by A. Vlachopouloskai and K. Birtacha, pp. 542–53. Athens, 2003.
- Bietak 1991.** Manfred Bietak. "Egypt and Canaan during the Middle Bronze Age." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 281 (February 1991), pp. 27–72.
- Bietak 1995.** Manfred Bietak. "Connections between Egypt and the Minoan World: New Results from Tell el-Dab'a/Avaris." In
- Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant: Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC*, edited by W. Vivian Davies and Louise Schofield, pp. 19–28. London, 1995.
- Bietak 1996.** Manfred Bietak. *Avaris, the Capital of the Hyksos: Recent Excavations at Tell el-Dab'a*. London, 1996.
- Bietak 1997.** Manfred Bietak. "Avaris, Capital of the Hyksos Kingdom: New Results of Excavations." In *The Hyksos: New Historical and Archaeological Perspectives*, edited by Eliezer D. Oren, pp. 87–139. Philadelphia, 1997.
- Bietak 2000a.** Manfred Bietak. "The Mode of Representation in Egyptian Art in Comparison to Aegean Bronze Age Art." In S. Sherratt 2000, vol. 1, pp. 209–46.
- Bietak 2000b.** Manfred Bietak. "'Rich beyond the Dreams of Avaris: Tell el-Dab'a and the Aegean World. A Guide for the Perplexed.' A Response to Eric H. Cline." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 95 (2000), pp. 185–205.
- Bietak 2001.** Manfred Bietak. "Hyksos." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Ancient Egypt*, edited by Donald Redford, vol. 2, pp. 136–43. Oxford, 2001.
- Bietak 2005.** Manfred Bietak. "Neue Paläste aus der 18. Dynastie." In *Structure and Significance: Thoughts on Ancient Egyptian Architecture*, edited by Peter Jánosi, pp. 131–68. Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des Österreichischen Archäologischen Institutes 25. Vienna, 2005.
- Bietak 2007a.** Manfred Bietak. "Bronze Age Paintings in the Levant: Chronological and Cultural Considerations." In *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C., III: Proceedings of the SCiem 2000—2nd EuroConference*, Vienna, 28th of May–1st of June 2003, edited by Manfred Bietak and Ernst Czerny, pp. 269–300. Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 9. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtkademie 37. Vienna, 2007.
- Bietak 2007b.** Manfred Bietak. "Context and Date of the Wall Paintings." In Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, pp. 13–43.
- Bietak 2007c.** Manfred Bietak. "Discussion of the Taureador Scenes from Avaris (Tell el-Dab'a/‘Ezbet Helmi)." In Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, pp. 45–66.
- Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007a.** Manfred Bietak, Nannó Marinatos, and Clairy Palivou. "Fragments of the Bull Painting from Avaris (Tell el-Dab'a/‘Ezbet Helmi) and Their Reconstruction." In Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, pp. 45–66.
- Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b.** Manfred Bietak, Nannó Marinatos, and Clairy Palivou. *Taureador Scenes in Tell el-Dab'a (Avaris) and Knossos*. With a contribution by Ann Brysbaert. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtkademie 43. Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des Österreichischen Archäologischen Institutes 27. Vienna, 2007.
- Biga 2008.** Maria Giovanna Biga. "Au-delà des frontières: Guerre et diplomatie à Ébla." *Orientalia*, n.s., 77 (2008), pp. 289–334.
- Birtacha et al. forthcoming.** K. Birtacha, S. Sotiropoulou, V. Perdikatis, and Ch. Apostolaki. "Chromata: Nea dedomena gia ta ylika, tēn epexergasias kai tē chrysē tous ston proistoriko oikismo tou Akrotēriou" (Colors: New Data on Their Materials, Processing, and Use in the Prehistoric Settlement of Akrotiri). In *Akrotiri Theras: 40 Chronia Eirenas (1967–2007)* (Akrotiri, Thera: 40 Years of Research [1967–2007]), edited by Christos G. Doumas and T. Devetzis. Hē en Athēnais Archaiologikē Hetaireia (The Athens Archaeological Society). Forthcoming.
- von Bissing 1923–24.** Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von Bissing. "Zur Geschichte der antiken Rhyta." *Archäologischer Anzeiger*, 1923–24, nos. 1–2, cols. 106–8.
- Bittel 1975.** Kurt Bittel. *Das hethitische Felsheiligtum Yazılıkaya*. Boğazköy–Hattuşa 9. Berlin, 1975.
- Bittel 1976a.** Kurt Bittel. *Die Hethiter: Die Kunst Anatoliens vom Ende des 3. bis zum Anfang des 1. Jahrtausends v. Chr.* Universum der Kunst 24. Munich, 1976.
- Bittel 1976b.** Kurt Bittel. *Les Hittites. Univers des formes* 24. Paris, 1976.
- Black and Green 1992.** Jeremy A. Black and Anthony Green. *Gods, Demons, and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia: An Illustrated Dictionary*. London, 1992.
- Black et al. 2004.** Jeremy Black, Graham Cunningham, Eleanor Robson, and Gábor Zólyomi. *The Literature of Ancient Sumer*. Oxford, 2004.
- Bleiberg 1984.** Edward Bleiberg. "The King's Privy Purse during the New Kingdom: An Examination of INW." *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt* 21 (1984), pp. 155–67.
- Blocher 2009.** Felix Blocher. "Der Osten ist fern: Qatnas Kontakte nach Mesopotamien." In Al-Magdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009, pp. 258–61.
- Blumenthal, Müller, and Reineke 1984.** Elke Blumenthal, Ingeborg

- Müller, and Walter F. Reineke, eds. *Urkunden der 18. Dynastie*. [Vol. 2], *Übersetzung zu den Heften 5–16*. Berlin, 1984.
- Bobokhyan 2008.** Arsen Bobokhyan. *Kommunikation und Austausch im Hochland zwischen Kaukasus und Taurus, ca. 2500–1500 v. Chr.* BAR International Series 1853. Oxford, 2008.
- Bobokhyan 2010.** Arsen Bobokhyan. "Sicle caucasien": Zur Frage der bronzezeitlichen Gewichtssysteme." In *Von Majkop bis Trialeti: Gewinnung und Verbreitung von Metallen und Obsidian im Kaukasien im 4.–2. Jt. v. Chr.; Beiträge des Internationalen Symposiums in Berlin vom 1.–3. Juni 2006*, edited by Svend Hansen, Andreas Hauptmann, Ingo Motzenbäcker, and Ernst Pernicka, pp. 197–203. Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 13. Bonn, 2010.
- Boehmer 1983.** Rainer Michael Boehmer. *Die Reliefkeramik von Boğazköy: Grabungskampagnen, 1906–1912, 1931–1939, 1952–1978*. Boğazköy-Hattuşa 13. Berlin, 1983.
- Boehmer and Kossack 2000.** Rainer Michael Boehmer and Georg Kossack. "Der figürlich verzierte Becher von Karaşamb." In *Variatio Delecta: Iran und der Westen; Gedenkschrift für Peter Calmeyer*, edited by Reinhard Dittmann et al., pp. 9–71. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 272. Münster, 2000.
- Boessneck 1953.** Joachim Boessneck. *Die Haustiere in Altägypten*. Munich, 1953.
- Boessneck and von den Driesch 1986.** Joachim Boessneck and Angela von den Driesch. "Tierknochen- und Molluskengfunde aus Munbāqa." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 118 (1986), pp. 147–60.
- Boessneck and Peters 1988.** Joachim Boessneck and Joris Peters. "Tierknochen- und Molluskengfunde aus dem Grabungsbereich 'Kuppe' in Tell Munbāqa." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 120 (1988), pp. 51–58.
- Bökonyi 1986.** Sándor Bökonyi. "Subfossile Elefantenknochen aus Vorderasien." In *Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in Kāmid el-Lōz, 1977–1981*, edited by Rolf Hachmann, pp. 187–89. Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 36. Bonn, 1986.
- Bökonyi 1990.** Sándor Bökonyi. *Kāmid el-Lōz. 12, Tierhaltung und Jagd*. Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 42. Bonn, 1990.
- Bonatz 2000.** Dominik Bonatz. *Das syro-hethitische Grabdenkmal: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung einer neuen Bildgattung in der Eisenzeit im nordsyrisch-südostanatolischen Raum*. Mainz am Rhein, 2000.
- Bordreuil and Al-Maqdissi 2007.** Pierre Bordreuil and Michel Al-Maqdissi. "Le cercle des monarques disparus: La vénération des ancêtres en Syrie à la fin du II^e millénaire avant notre ère." *Religions et histoire*, no. 13 (March–April 2007), pp. 46–49.
- Börker-Klähn 1982.** Jutta Börker-Klähn. *Altworderasiatische Bildstelen und vergleichbare Felsreliefs*. Baghdader Forschungen 4. Mainz, 1982.
- Börker-Klähn 1993.** Jutta Börker-Klähn. "Noch einmal Iflatun Pınar." In *Nimet Özgüç Armağan: Aspects of Art and Iconography, Anatolia and Its Neighbors; Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*, edited by Machiel J. Mellink, Edith Porada, and Tahsin Özgür, pp. 339–55. Ankara, 1993.
- Borojevic et al. 2010.** Ksenija Borojevic, Warren E. Steiner Jr., Rainer Gerisch, Chiara Zazzaro, and Cheryl A. Ward. "Pests in an Ancient Egyptian Harbor." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 37, no. 10 (October 2010), pp. 2449–58.
- Bottéro 1949.** Jean Bottéro. "Les inventaires de Qatna." *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 43 (1949), pp. 2–40.
- Bottéro 1995.** Jean Bottéro. "Akkadian Literature: An Overview." In *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Jack M. Sasson, vol. 4, pp. 2293–2303. New York, 1995.
- Boulotis 2005.** Christos Boulotis. "Aspects of Religious Expression at Akrotiri." *ALS* 3 (2005), pp. 20–75.
- Bounni 1982.** Adnan Bounni. "Ras Ibn Hani au Bronze récent." In *Archéologie au Levant: Recueil à la mémoire de Roger Saidah*, pp. 147–54. Collection de la Maison de l'Orient méditerranéen 12. Lyon, 1982.
- Bouquillon et al. 2007.** Anne Bouquillon, Annie Caubet, Alexandre Kaczmareczyk, and Valérie Matouan. *Faïences et matières vitreuses de l'Orient ancien: Études physico-chimique et catalogue des œuvres du Département des Antiquités Orientales*. Musée du Louvre, Paris. Ghent and Paris, 2007.
- Bourriau 1987.** Janine Bourriau. "Pottery Figure Vases of the New Kingdom." In *Cahiers de la céramique égyptienne* 1 (1987), pp. 81–96.
- R. J. Braidwood 1937.** Robert J. Braidwood. *Mounds in the Plain of Antioch: An Archaeological Survey*. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 48. Chicago, 1937.
- R. J. Braidwood and L. S. Braidwood 1960.** Robert J. Braidwood and Linda S. Braidwood. *Excavations in the Plain of Antioch*. Vol. 1, *The Earlier Assemblages: Phases A–J*. Chicago, 1960.
- Branigan 1968.** Keith Branigan. "A Transitional Phase in Minoan Metallurgy." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 63 (1968), pp. 185–203.
- Branigan 1970a.** Keith Branigan. *The Foundations of Palatial Crete. The Foundations of Palatial Crete*. New York, 1970.
- Branigan 1970b.** Keith Branigan. "Minoan Foot Amulets and Their Near Eastern Counterparts." *Studia micenea et egeo-anatolica* 11 (1970), pp. 8–23.
- Branigan 1970c.** Keith Branigan. *The Tombs of the Mesara: A Study of Funerary Architecture and Ritual in Southern Crete, 2800–1700 B.C.* London, 1970.
- Branigan 1973.** Keith Branigan. "Crete, the Levant and Egypt in the Early Second Millennium B.C." In *Pepragmena tou 3. Diethnous Krētologikou Synedriou* (Proceedings of the 3rd International Cretological Congress), pp. 22–27. Athens, 1973.
- Breasted 1906–7.** James A. Breasted, ed. *Ancient Records of Egypt: Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest*. 5 vols. Chicago, 1906–7.
- Bretschnieder and van Lerberghe 2008.** Joachim Bretschneider and Karel van Lerberghe, eds. *In Search of Gibala: An Archaeological and Historical Study Based on Eight Seasons of Excavations at Tell Tweini (Syria) in the A and C Fields (1999–2007)*. Aula Orientalis, Supplements 24. Sabadell, 2008.
- Bronk Ramsey et al. 2010.** Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Michael W. Dee, Joanne M. Rowland, Thomas F. G. Higham, Stephen A. Harris, Fiona Brock, Anita Quiles, Eva M. Wild, Ezra S. Marcus, and Andrew J. Shortland. "Radiocarbon-Based Chronology for Dynastic Egypt." *Science* 328 (June 18, 2010), pp. 1554–57.
- Broodbank 2000.** Cyrius Broodbank. *An Island Archaeology of the Early Cyclades*. Cambridge, 2000.
- Brunner-Traut 1977.** Enma Brunner-Traut. "Gesten." In *Lexikon der Ägyptologie*, edited by Wolfgang Helck and Eberhard Otto, vol. 2, cols. 573–85. Wiesbaden, 1977.
- Bryan 1996.** Betsy M. Bryan. "Art, Empire, and the End of the Late Bronze Age." In *The Study of the Ancient Near East in the Twenty-first Century: The William Foxwell Albright Centennial Conference*, edited by Jerryold S. Cooper and Glenn M. Schwartz, pp. 33–79. Papers presented at a conference held at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, May 1991. Winona Lake, Ind., 1996.
- Bryce 1989.** Trevor R. Bryce. "Ahhiyawans and Mycenaeans: An Anatolian Viewpoint." *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 8, no. 3 (November 1989), pp. 297–310.
- Bryce 1998.** Trevor R. Bryce. *The Kingdom of the Hittites*. Oxford, 1998.
- Brysbaert 2002.** Ann Brysbaert. "Common Craftsmanship in the Aegean and East Mediterranean Bronze Age: Preliminary Technological Evidence with Emphasis on the Painted Plaster from Tell el-Dab'a, Egypt." *Ägypten und Levante* 12 (2002), pp. 95–107.
- Brysbaert 2007a.** Ann Brysbaert. "Cross-craft and Cross-cultural Interactions during the Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean Late Bronze Age." In *Mediterranean Crossroads*, edited by Sophia Antoniadou and Anthony Pace, pp. 325–59. Athens, 2007.
- Brysbaert 2007b.** Ann Brysbaert. "Murex Uses in Plaster Features in the Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean Bronze Age." *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* 7, no. 2 (2007), pp. 29–51.
- Brysbaert 2007c.** Ann Brysbaert. "A Technological Approach to the Painted Plaster of Tell el-Dab'a, Egypt: Microscopy and Scientific Analysis." In *Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b*, pp. 151–62.
- Brysbaert 2008.** Ann Brysbaert. *The Power of Technology in the Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean: The Case of the Painted Plaster*. Monographs in Mediterranean Archaeology 12. London, 2008.
- Brysbaert 2011.** Ann Brysbaert. "The Painted Plaster from Qatna: A Technological Study." In *von Rüden 2011*, pp. 249–69, 329–35.
- Brysbaert, Melessanaki, and Anglos 2006.** Ann Brysbaert, K. Melessanaki, and D. Anglos. "Pigment Analysis in Bronze Age Aegean and Eastern Mediterranean Painted Plaster by Laser-induced

- Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS)." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 33, no. 8 (2006), pp. 1095–1104.
- F. Buccellati 2010.** Federico Buccellati. "The Monumental Temple Terrace at Urkesh and Its Setting." In J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010, pp. 71–85.
- G. Buccellati 2010a.** Giorgio Buccellati. "The Semiotics of Ethnicity: The Case of Hurrian Urkesh." In *Festschrift für Gernot Wilhelm anlässlich seines 65. Geburtstages am 28. Januar 2010*, edited by Jeanette C. Fincke, pp. 79–90. Dresden, 2010.
- G. Buccellati 2010b.** Giorgio Buccellati. "The Urkesh Temple Terrace: Function and Perception." In J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010, pp. 87–121.
- G. Buccellati forthcoming.** Giorgio Buccellati. "Persistence of Tradition at Urkesh: The Temple Terrace from Protoliterate to Mittani." To be published in a memorial volume for Paolo Emilio Pecorella.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 1995–96.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "The Royal Storehouse of Urkesh: The Glyptic Evidence from the Southwestern Wing." *Archiv für Orientforschung* 42–43 (1995–96), pp. 1–32.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 1996.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "The Seals of the King of Urkesh: Evidence from the Western Wing of the Royal Storehouse AK." *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 86 (1996), pp. 65–98. Issue titled *Festschrift für Hans Hirsch zum 65. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern*.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2002a.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Die Große Schnittstelle: Bericht über die 14. Kampagne in Tall Mozan/Urkesh: Ausgrabungen im Gebiet AA, Juni–Oktober 2001." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 134 (2002), pp. 103–30.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2002b.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Taram-Adage, Daughter of Naram-Sin, at Urkesh." In *Of Pots and Plans: Papers on the Archaeology and History of Mesopotamia and Syria Presented to David Oates in Honour of His 75th Birthday*, edited by Lamia al-Gailani Werr et al., pp. 11–31. London, 2002.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2004.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Der monumentale Palasthof von Tall Mozan/Urkesh und die stratigraphische Geschichte des *ābi*: Bericht über die 15. Kampagne 2002." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 136 (2004), pp. 13–39.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2005.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Urkesh as a Hurrian Religious Center." *Studi micenei ed egeo-anatolici* 47 (2005), pp. 27–59.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2007.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Urkesh and the Question of the Hurrian Homeland." *Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences* 175, no. 2 (2007), pp. 141–51.
- G. Buccellati and Kelly-Buccellati 2009.** Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "The Great Temple Terrace at Urkesh and the Lions of Tish-atal." In *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/2 in Honor of David I. Owen on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday, October 28, 2005*, edited by Gernot Wilhelm, pp. 33–70. Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 18. Bethesda, Md., 2009.
- Buchanan 1966.** Briggs Buchanan. *Catalogue of Ancient Near Eastern Seals in the Ashmolean Museum*. Vol. 1, *Cylinder Seals*. Oxford, 1966.
- Buchanan 1981.** Briggs Buchanan. *Early Near Eastern Seals in the Yale Babylonian Collection*. New Haven, 1981.
- Buchholz 1980.** Hans-Günter Buchholz. "Some Observations concerning Thera's Contacts Overseas during the Bronze Age." In *Thera and the Aegean World*, vol. 2, *Papers and Proceedings of the Second International Congress, Santorini, Greece, August 1978*, edited by Christos G. Doumas, vol. 2, pp. 227–40. London, 1980.
- Buchholz and Karageorghis 1973.** Hans-Günter Buchholz and Vassos Karageorghis. *Prehistoric Greece and Cyprus: An Archaeological Handbook*. London, 1973.
- Bunimovitz 1994.** Shlomo Bunimovitz. "The Problem of Human Resources in Late Bronze Age Palestine and Its Socioeconomic Implications." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 26 (1994), pp. 1–20.
- A. Burke 2008.** Aaron A. Burke. "Walled up to Heaven": The Evolution of Middle Bronze Age Fortification Strategies in the Levant. Winona Lake, Ind., 2008.
- B. Burke 1999.** Brendan Burke. "Purple and Aegean Textile Trade in the Early Second Millennium B.C." In Betancourt et al. 1999, vol. 1, pp. 75–82.
- Burns 2010.** Bryan E. Burns. *Mycenaean Greece, Mediterranean Commerce, and the Formation of Identity*. Cambridge, 2010.
- Busch 2006.** Angela Busch. "Über Herkunft und Handel von Elfenbein im Neuen Reich." *Studien zur altägyptischen Kultur* 34 (2006), pp. 79–96.
- Buschor 1919.** Ernst Buschor. "Das Krokodil des Sotades." *Münchener Jahrbuch der bildenden Kunst* 11 (1919), pp. 1–43.
- Butterlin 2003.** Pascal Butterlin. *Les temps proto-urbains de Mésopotamie: Contacts et acculturation à l'époque d'Uruk au Moyen-Orient*. Paris, 2003.
- Butterlin 2007.** Pascal Butterlin. "Mari, les Šakkanaku et la crise de la fin du troisième millénaire." In Kuzucuoğlu and Marro 2007, pp. 227–45.
- Cameron 1979.** Mark A. S. Cameron. "Stars of David" on a Mural Plaster Fragment from Knossos." *Kadmos* 18 (1979), pp. 40–46.
- Cameron 1987.** Mark A. S. Cameron. "The 'Palatial' Thematic System in the Knossos Murals: Last Notes on Knossos Frescoes." In Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987, pp. 320–28.
- Cancik-Kirschbaum 2008.** E. Cancik-Kirschbaum. "Emar aus der Perspektive Assurs im 13. Jh. v. Chr." In *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society; Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, edited by Lorenzo d'Alfonso, Yoram Cohen, and Dietrich Sürenhagen, pp. 91–99. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 349. Münster, 2008.
- Caquot, Sznycer, and Herdner 1974.** André Caquot, Maurice Sznycer, and Andrée Herdner. *Textes ougaritiques*. Vol. 1, *Mythes et légendes*. Paris, 1974.
- Caquot, de Tarragon, and Cunchillos 1989.** André Caquot, Jean-Michel de Tarragon, and Jesús-Luis Cunchillos. *Textes ougaritiques. Vol. 2, Textes religieux, rituels, correspondance*. Paris, 1989.
- Carr 2005.** David M. Carr. *Writing on the Tablet of the Heart: Origins of Scripture and Literature*. Oxford, 2005.
- Carruba 1966.** Onofrio Carruba. *Das Beschwörungsritual für die Göttin Wišurjanza. Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 2*. Wiesbaden, 1966.
- Carruba 1967.** Onofrio Carruba. "Rhya in den hethitischen Texten." *Kadmos* 6 (1967), pp. 88–97.
- Carruba 1974.** Onofrio Carruba. "Tahurwali von Hattu und die hethitische Geschichte um 1500 v. Chr." In *Anatolian Studies Presented to Hans Gustav Güterbock on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, edited by Kurt Bittel, Ph. H. J. Houwink ten Cate, and Erica Reiner, pp. 73–93. Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut te Istanbul 35. Istanbul, 1974.
- C. Carter 1988.** Charles Carter. "Athletic Contests in Hittite Religious Festivals." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 47, no. 3 (July 1988), pp. 185–87.
- R. A. Carter and Philip 2010.** Robert A. Carter and Graham Philip, eds. *Beyond the Ubaid: Transformation and Integration in the Late Prehistoric Societies of the Middle East; Papers from: The Ubaid Expansion? Cultural Meaning, Identity and the Lead-up to Urbanism; International Workshop Held at Gray College, University of Durham, 20–22 April 2006. Studies in Ancient Civilization* 63. Chicago, 2010.
- Castel and Peltenburg 2007.** Corinne Castel and Edgar Peltenburg. "Urbanism on the Margins: Third Millennium BC Al-Rawda in the Arid Zone of Syria." *Antiquity* 81 (September 2007), pp. 601–16.
- Castillo 2005.** Jorge Silva Castillo. "Nomadism through the Ages." In *A Companion to the Ancient Near East*, edited by Daniel C. Snell, pp. 142–56. Oxford, 2005.
- Catling 1964.** H. W. Catling. *Cypriot Bronzework in the Mycenaean World*. Oxford Monographs on Classical Archaeology. Oxford, 1964.
- Catling 1973–74.** H. W. Catling. "Archaeology in Greece, 1973–74." *Archaeological Reports*, no. 20 (1973–74), pp. 3–41.
- Catling 1987–88.** H. W. Catling. "Archaeology in Greece, 1987–88." *Archaeological Reports*, no. 34 (1987–88), pp. 3–85.

- Caubet 1991.** Annie Caubet. "Répertoire de la vaisselle de pierre: Ougarit, 1929–1988." In *Arts et industries de la pierre*, edited by Marguerite Yon, pp. 205–64. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 6. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1991.
- Caubet 1998.** Annie Caubet. "The International Style: A Point of View from the Levant and Syria." In Cline and Harris-Cline 1998, pp. 105–13.
- Caubet 1999.** Annie Caubet. "Chantres et devins: Deux cas de pratiques de la musique à Ougarit." In "Schnittpunkt" Ugarit, edited by Manfred Kropp and Andreas Wagner, pp. 9–29. Frankfurt am Main, 1999.
- Caubet forthcoming.** Annie Caubet. "Considérations sur des gobelets de faïence à visage féminin." In *Hommage à Leila Badre*, edited by Pierre Bordreuil, F. Briquel-Chatonnet, E. Capet, Eric Gubel, and C. Roche. Forthcoming.
- Caubet and Gaborit-Chopin 2004.** Annie Caubet and Danielle Gaborit-Chopin. *Ivoires de l'Orient ancien aux temps modernes*. Exh. cat. Musée du Louvre, Paris. Paris, 2004.
- Caubet and Poplin 1987.** Annie Caubet and François Poplin. "Les objets de matière dure animale: Étude de matériau." In *Le centre de la ville, 38e–40e campagnes (1978–1984)*, edited by Marguerite Yon, pp. 273–306. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 3 (mémoire 72). Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1987.
- Caubet and Poplin 1992.** Annie Caubet and François Poplin. "La place des ivoires d'Ougarit dans la production du Proche Orient ancien." In *Ivory in Greece and the Eastern Mediterranean from the Bronze Age to the Hellenistic Period*, edited by J. Lesley Fitton, pp. 91–100. Occasional Paper (British Museum) 85. London, 1992.
- Caubet and Poplin 2010.** Annie Caubet and François Poplin. "Réflexions sur la question de l'éléphant syrien." In *Dur-Katlimmu 2008 and Beyond*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 1–9. Studia Chaburensia 1. Wiesbaden, 2010.
- Caubet and Yon 1996.** Annie Caubet and Marguerite Yon. "Le mobilier d'Ougarit (d'après les travaux récents)." In *The Furniture of Western Asia, Ancient and Traditional: Papers of the Conference Held at the Institute of Archaeology, University College London, June 28 to 30, 1993*, edited by Georgina Herrmann, pp. 61–72. Mainz am Rhein, 1996.
- Cecchini, Mazzoni, and Scigliuzzo 2009.** Serena Maria Cecchini, Stefania Mazzoni, and Elena Scigliuzzo, eds. *Syrian and Phoenician Ivories of the Early First Millennium BCE: Chronology, Regional Styles and Iconographic Repertoires, Patterns of Inter-Regional Distributions*. Ricerche di archeologia del Vicino Oriente 3. Acts of the International Workshop held December 9–11, 2004, in the Aula Magna Storica, Palazzo La Sapienza, Università degli Studi di Pisa. Pisa, 2009.
- Chapman 1997.** Rupert Chapman. "Weapons and Warfare." In *Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, edited by Eric M. Myers, vol. 5, pp. 334–39. New York, 1997.
- Charaf 2004.** Hanan Charaf. "An Assessment of the Continuity and Change in the LBI Pottery at Tell Arqa, Lebanon." *Ägypten und Levante* 14 (2004), pp. 231–48.
- Charpin 1988.** Dominique Charpin. "Les représentants de Mari à Babylone." In *Archives épistolaires de Mari, 1/2*, edited by Dominique Charpin et al., pp. 139–205. Archives royales de Mari 26/2. Paris, 1988.
- Charpin 2004.** Dominique Charpin. "Histoire politique du Proche-Orient Amorrite (2002–1595)." In *Mesopotamia: Die alhabylonische Zeit*, edited by Pascal Attinger, Walther Sallaberger, and Markus Wäfler, pp. 25–480. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 160, Annäherungen 4. Fribourg and Göttingen, 2004.
- Charpin 2008.** Dominique Charpin. "Les archives de l'époque amorrite." In *Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible*, nos. 77–78, pp. 233–48. Paris, 2008.
- Charpin and Ziegler 2003.** Dominique Charpin and Nele Ziegler. *Florilegium Marianum V: Mari et le Proche-Orient à l'époque amorrite. Essai d'histoire politique*. Mémoires de Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires 6. Paris, 2003.
- Clark 1986.** Grahame Clark. *Symbols of Excellence: Precious Materials as Expressions of Status*. Cambridge, 1986.
- Cline 1987.** Eric H. Cline. "Amenhotep III and the Aegean: A Reassessment of Egypto-Aegean Relations in the 14th Century BC." *Orientalia*, n.s., 56, no. 1 (1987), pp. 1–36.
- Cline 1990.** Eric H. Cline. "An Unpublished Amenhotep III Faience Plaque from Mycenae." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 110, no. 2 (April–June 1990), pp. 200–212.
- Cline 1991a.** Eric H. Cline. "Hittite Objects in the Bronze Age Aegean." *Anatolian Studies* 41 (1991), pp. 133–43.
- Cline 1991b.** Eric H. Cline. "A Possible Hittite Embargo against the Mycenaeans." *Historia: Zeitschrift für alte Geschichte* 40 (1991), pp. 1–9.
- Cline 1994.** Eric H. Cline. *Sailing the Wine-Dark Sea: International Trade and the Late Bronze Age Aegean*. Bar International Series 591. Oxford, 1994. [Reprint ed., 2009.]
- Cline 1995.** Eric H. Cline. "My Brother, My Son: Rulership and Trade between the LBA Aegean, Egypt and the Near East." In *The Role of the Ruler in the Prehistoric Aegean: Proceedings of a Panel Discussion Presented at the Annual Meeting of the Archaeological Institute of America, New Orleans, Louisiana, 28 December 1992, with Additions*, edited by Paul Rehak, pp. 143–50. Aegeum 11. Liège, 1995.
- Cline 1996.** Eric H. Cline. "Aššuwa and the Achaeans: The 'Mycenaean' Sword at Hatušas and Its Possible Implications." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 91 (1996), pp. 137–51.
- Cline 1997.** Eric H. Cline. "Achilles in Anatolia: Myth, History, and the Aššuwa Rebellion." In *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons: Studies in Honor of Michael Astour on His 80th Birthday*, edited by Gordon D. Young, Mark W. Chavalas, and Richard E. Averbeck, pp. 189–210. Bethesda, Md., 1997.
- Cline 1998a.** Eric H. Cline. "Amenhotep III, the Aegean and Anatolia." In *Amenhotep III: Perspectives on His Reign*, edited by David B. O'Connor and Eric H. Cline, pp. 236–50. Ann Arbor, 1998.
- Cline 1998b.** Eric H. Cline. "Rich beyond the Dreams of Avaris: Tell el-Dab'a and the Aegean World. A Guide for the Perplexed." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 93 (1998), pp. 199–219.
- Cline 1999a.** Eric H. Cline. "Coals to Newcastle, Wallbrackets to Tiryns: Irrationality, Gift Exchange, and Distance Value." In *Betancourt et al. 1999*, vol. 1, pp. 119–23.
- Cline 1999b.** Eric H. Cline. "The Nature of the Economic Relations of Crete with Egypt and the Near East during the Bronze Age." In *From Minoan Farmers to Roman Traders: Sidelines on the Economy of Ancient Crete*, edited by Angelos Chaniotis, pp. 115–43. Munich, 1999.
- Cline 2005.** Eric H. Cline. "The Multivalent Nature of Imported Objects in the Ancient Mediterranean World." In *Laffineur and Greco 2005*, vol. 1, pp. 45–51.
- Cline 2010.** Eric H. Cline. "Bronze Age Interactions between the Aegean and the Eastern Mediterranean Revisited: Mainstream, Periphery, or Margin?" In *Archaic State Interaction: The Eastern Mediterranean in the Bronze Age*, edited by William A. Parkinson and Michael L. Galaty, pp. 161–80. Santa Fe, 2010.
- Cline and Harris-Cline 1998.** Eric H. Cline and Diane Harris-Cline, eds. *The Aegean and the Orient in the Second Millennium: Proceedings of the 50th Anniversary Symposium, Cincinnati, 18–20 April 1997*. Aegeum 18. Liège and Austin, 1998.
- Cline and Stannish 2011.** Eric H. Cline and Steven M. Stannish. "Sailing the Great Green Sea? Amenhotep III's 'Aegean List' from Kom el-Hetan, Once More." *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 3, no. 2 (2011), pp. 6–16.
- Cline and Yasur-Landau 2007.** Eric H. Cline and Assaf Yasur-Landau. "Poetry in Motion: Canaanite Rulership and Aegean Narrative at Kabri." In *Epos: Reconsidering Greek Epic and Aegean Bronze Age Archaeology; Proceedings of the 11th International Aegean Conference/11^e Rencontre Égéenne Internationale, Los Angeles, UCLA, the J. Paul Getty Villa, 20–23 April 2006*, edited by Sarah P. Morris and Robert Laffineur, pp. 157–65. Aegeum 28. Liège and Austin, 2007.
- Cline, Yasur-Landau, and Goshen 2011.** Eric H. Cline, Assaf Yasur-Landau, and Nurith Goshen. "New Fragments of Aegean-Style Painted Plaster from Tel Kabri, Israel." *American Journal of Archaeology* 115, no. 2 (April 2011), pp. 245–61.
- Clutton-Brock 1987.** Juliet Clutton-Brock. *A Natural History of Domesticated Animals*. Cambridge, 1987.
- Cluzan, Mouliérac, and Bouanni 1993.** Sophie Cluzan, Jeanne Mouliérac, and Adnan Bouanni, eds. *Syrie: Mémoire et civilisation*. Exh. cat. Institut du Monde Arabe, Paris; 1993–94. Paris, 1993.
- Cohen-Weinberger and Goren 2004.** Anat Cohen-Weinberger and

- Yuval Goren. "Levantine-Egyptian Interactions during the 12th to the 15th Dynasties Based on the Petrography of the Canaanite Pottery from Tell el-Dab'a." *Ägypten und Levante* 14 (2004), pp. 69–100.
- Colburn** 2008. Cynthia S. Colburn. "Exotica and the Early Minoan Elite: Eastern Imports in Prepalatial Crete." *American Journal of Archaeology* 112, no. 2 (April 2008), pp. 203–24.
- Coldstream** 1972. John Nicolas Coldstream. "Deposits of Pottery from the Settlement." In *Kythera: Excavations and Studies; Conducted by the University of Pennsylvania Museum and the British School at Athens*, edited by John Nicolas Coldstream and George Leonard Huxley, pp. 77–204. London, 1972.
- Collins** 1995. Billie Jean Collins. "Ritual Meals in the Hittite Cult." In *Ancient Magic and Ritual Power*, edited by Marvin Meyer and Paul Mirecki, pp. 77–92. Religions in the Graeco-Roman World 129. Leiden, 1995.
- Collins** 2004. Billie Jean Collins. "A Channel to the Underworld in Syria?" *Near Eastern Archaeology* 67, no. 1 (March 2004), pp. 54–56.
- Collon** 1975. Dominique Collon. *The Seal Impressions from Tell Atchana/Alalakh*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 27. Kevelaer, 1975.
- Collon** 1977. Dominique Collon. "Ivory." *Iraq* 39 (1977), pp. 219–22.
- Collon** 1981. Dominique Collon. "The Aleppo Workshop: A Seal-Cutters' Workshop in Syria in the Second Half of the Eighteenth Century B.C." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 13 (1981), pp. 33–43.
- Collon** 1982. Dominique Collon. "Some Bucket Handles." *Iraq* 44, no. 1 (Spring 1982), pp. 95–101.
- Collon** 1987. Dominique Collon. *First Impressions: Cylinder Seals in the Ancient Near East*. London, 1987. [Rev. ed., 2005.]
- Collon** 2000. Dominique Collon. "Syrian Glyptic and the Thera Wall Paintings." In S. Sherratt 2000, vol. 1, pp. 283–94.
- Collon** 2006. Dominique Collon. "Seal Report from the 2006 Excavation Season." Unpublished report, excavation archives, 2006.
- Collon** 2010. Dominique Collon. "Report on the Seals and Sealings Found at Tell Atchana (Alalakh) during the 2003 Season of Excavation." In Yener 2010, pp. 89–97.
- Collon et al.** 1975. Dominique Collon, C. Otte, M. Otte, and A. Zaqqouq. *Sondages au flanc sud du tell de Qala'at el Mudiq: Néolithique, chalcolithique, bronze ancien, 1970, 1972, 1973. Fouilles d'Apamée de Syrie*. Miscellanea 11. Brussels, 1975.
- J. Cooper** 1972. Jerrold S. Cooper. "Bilinguals from Boğazköy. II." *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und vorderasiatische Archäologie* 62, no. 1 (1972), pp. 62–81.
- L. Cooper** 2006. Lisa Cooper. *Early Urbanism on the Syrian Euphrates*. London, 2006.
- Cornelius** 1994. Izak Cornelius. *The Iconography of the Canaanite Gods Reshef and Ba'al: Late Bronze and Iron Age I Periods (c. 1500–1000 BCE)*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 140. Fribourg and Göttingen, 1994.
- Cornelius** 2004. Izak Cornelius. *The Many Faces of the Goddess: The Iconography of the Syro-Palestinian Goddesses Anat, Astarte, Qedeset, and Asherah, c. 1500–1000 BCE*. Fribourg and Göttingen, 2004.
- Courtois** 1969. Jean-Claude Courtois. "La Maison du prêtre aux modèles de poumon et de foies d'Ugarit." In *Ugaritica VI: Publié à l'occasion de la XXX campagne de fouilles à Ras Shamra (1968)*, edited by Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer, pp. 91–119. Mission de Ras Shamra 17. Paris, 1969.
- Courtois** 1973. Jean-Claude Courtois. "Prospection archéologique dans la moyenne vallée de l'Oronte (El-Ghab et Er Roudj. Syrie du Nord-Ouest)." *Syria* 50 (1973), pp. 53–99.
- Couser, C. A. Ward, and Vosmer** 2009. Patrick Couser, Cheryl A. Ward, and Tom Vosmer. "Hypothetical Reconstruction of an Ancient Egyptian Sea-Going Vessel from the Reign of Hatshepsut, 1500 BCE." In *Historic Ships: The Royal Institution of Naval Architects, 19–20 November 2009*, pp. 86–139. London, 2009.
- Cross** 1980. Frank Moore Cross. "Newly Found Inscriptions in Old Canaanite and Early Phoenician Scripts." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 238 (April 1980), pp. 1–20.
- Crowley** 1989. Janice L. Crowley. *The Aegean and the East: An Investigation into the Transference of Artistic Motifs between the Aegean, Egypt, and the Near East in the Bronze Age*. Jonsered, 1989.
- Culican and McClellan** 1983–84. William Culican and Thomas L. McClellan. "El-Qitar: First Season of Excavations, 1982–83." *Abr-Nahrain* 22 (1983–84), pp. 29–63.
- Czerny et al.** 2006. Ernst Czerny, Irmgard Hein, Hermann Hunger, Dagmar Melman, and Angela Schwab, eds. *Timelines: Studies in Honour of Manfred Bietak*. 3 vols. Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 149. Leuven, 2006.
- Dalfes, Kukla, and Weiss** 1997. Hasan Nühzett Dalfes, George Kukla, and Harvey Weiss, eds. *Third Millennium BC Climate Change and Old World Collapse*. Proceedings of a conference held at Kemer, Turkey, September 19–24, 1994. NATO Advanced Science Institute Series, Global Environmental Change 49. Berlin, 1997.
- Damrosch** 2003. David Damrosch. *What Is World Literature?* Princeton, N.J., 2003.
- Damrosch** 2004. David Damrosch, ed. *The Longman Anthology of World Literature*. Vol. A, *The Ancient World*. New York, 2004.
- von Dassow** 2008. Eva von Dassow. *State and Society in the Late Bronze Age: Alalah under the Mittani Empire*. Edited by David I. Owen and Gernot Wilhelm. Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 17. Bethesda, Md., 2008.
- Daston** 2004. Loraine Daston, ed. *Things That Talk: Object Lessons from Art and Science*. Brooklyn and Cambridge, Mass., 2004.
- Davaras** 1976. Costis Davaras. *Guide to Cretan Antiquities*. Park Ridge, N.J., 1976.
- Davaras and Betancourt** 2004. Costis Davaras and Philip P. Betancourt. *The Hagia Photia Cemetery I: The Tomb Groups and Architecture*. Prehistory Monographs 14. Philadelphia, 2004.
- Davies (Nina M.)** 1936. Nina M. Davies, with Alan H. Gardiner. *Ancient Egyptian Paintings*. 3 vols. Oriental Institute Special Publication. Chicago, 1936.
- Davies (Norman de Garis)** 1943. Norman de Garis Davies. *The Tomb of Rekh-mi-re at Thebes*. Publications of The Metropolitan Museum of Art Egyptian Expedition 11. New York, 1943. Reprint ed., New York, 1973.
- Davies (Norman de Garis)** 1943/1973. Norman de Garis Davies. *The Tomb of Rekh-mi-re at Thebes*. Publications of The Metropolitan Museum of Art Egyptian Expedition 11. New York, 1943. Reprint ed., New York, 1973.
- Davies** 1977. Ellen N. Davis. *The Vapheio Cups and Aegean Gold and Silver Ware*. Outstanding Dissertations in the Fine Arts. New York, 1977.
- Davis** 1979. Ellen N. Davis. "The Silver Kantharos from Gournia." In *Temple University Aegean Symposium* 4, pp. 34–45. Proceedings of the symposium "Gournia, Crete: The 75th Anniversary of the Excavations," sponsored by the Department of Art History, Temple University, Philadelphia, March 2, 1979. Philadelphia, 1979.
- Davis** 1986. Ellen N. Davis. "Youth and Age in the Thera Frescoes." *American Journal of Archaeology* 90, no. 4 (October 1986), pp. 399–406.
- Day** 1992a. John Day. "Asherah." In *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, edited by David Noel Freedman, vol. 1, pp. 483–87. New York, 1992.
- Day** 1992b. John Day. "Ashtoreth." In *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, edited by David Noel Freedman, vol. 1, pp. 491–94. New York, 1992.
- De Meyer et al.** 2005–6. Marleen De Meyer, Wim van Neer, Christoph Peeters, and Harco Willems. "The Role of Animals in the Funerary Rites at Dayr al-Barshā." *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt* 42 (2005–6), pp. 45–71.
- Derchain** 1962. Philippe Derchain. *Rites égyptiens*. Vol. 1, *Le sacrifice de l'oryx*. Brussels, 1962.
- Desroches-Noblecourt** 1956. C. Desroches-Noblecourt. "Interprétation et datation d'une scène gravée sur deux fragments de récipient en albâtre provenant des fouilles du palais d'Ugarit." In *Ugaritica III: Scènes et cylindres hittites, épée gravée du cartouche de Mineptah, tablettes chypéro-minoennes et autres découvertes nouvelles de Ras Shamra*, edited by Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer, pp. 179–220. Mission de Ras Shamra 8. Paris, 1956.
- Devetzi** 2000. Anastasia Devetzi. "The 'Imported' Stone Vases at Akrotiri, Thera: A New Approach to the Material." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 95 (2000), pp. 121–39.
- Devetzi** 2008. Anastasia Devetzi. "Ta eisēgmena lithina angeia tou Akrotēriou: Mia nea prosengisē" (The Imported Stone Vases from Akrotiri: A New Approach). In Doumas 2008a, pp. 453–74.
- Dhorme** 1940. Édouard-Dhorme. "Textes accadiens transcrits en écriture alphabétique de Ras Shamra." *Revue d'assyriologie et*

- d'archéologie orientale* 37 (1940), pp. 83–91.
- Dietrich and Loretz 1969.** Manfried Dietrich and Oswald Loretz. "Beschrifte Lungen- und Lebermodelle aus Ugarit." In *Ugaritica VI: Publié à l'occasion de la XXX^e campagne de fouilles à Ras Shamra (1968)*, edited by Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer, pp. 165–79. Mission de Ras Shamra 17. Paris, 1969.
- Dietrich and Mayer 1999.** Manfried Dietrich and Walter Mayer. "The Hurrian and Hittite Texts." In *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, edited by Wilfred G. E. Watson and Nicolas Wyatt, pp. 58–75. Leiden, 1999.
- Dietrich, Loretz, and Sanmartín 1995.** Manfried Dietrich, Oswald Loretz, and Joaquín Sanmartín. *The Cuneiform Alphabetic Texts from Ugarit, Ras Ibn Hani and Other Places (KTU)*. Abhandlungen zur Literatur Alt-Syrien-Palästinas und Mesopotamiens 8. Münster, 1995.
- Dohmann-Pfälzner and Pfälzner 2008.** Heike Dohmann-Pfälzner and Peter Pfälzner. "Die Ausgrabungen 2007 und 2008 im Königspalast von Qatna: Vorbericht des syrisch-deutschen Kooperationsprojektes in Tall Miṣrife/Qatna." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 140 (2008), pp. 17–74.
- Dohmann-Pfälzner and Pfälzner 2011.** Heike Dohmann-Pfälzner and Peter Pfälzner. "Die Ausgrabungen 2009 und 2010 im Königspalast von Qatna: Vorbericht des syrisch-deutschen Kooperationsprojektes in Tall Miṣrife/Qatna." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 143 (2011), pp. 5–62.
- Dossin 1938.** Georges Dossin. "Les archives épistolaires du Palais de Mari." *Syria* 19, no. 2 (1938), pp. 105–26.
- Dossin 1939.** Georges Dossin. "Les archives économiques du Palais de Mari." *Syria* 20, no. 2 (1939), pp. 97–113.
- Dossin 1970.** Georges Dossin. "La route de l'étain en Mésopotamie au temps de Zimri-Lim." *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 64 (1970), pp. 97–106.
- Doumas 1980.** Christos G. Doumas. "Pitaria me endeixigia to ygro periechomeno tous" (Jars with Indication of Their Liquid Contents). In *STÈLÈ Mnēmē N. M. Kontoleontos (STELE: Papers in Memory of N. M. Kondoleon)*, pp. 117–24. Athens, 1980.
- Doumas 1985.** Christos G. Doumas. "Conventions artistiques à Théra et dans la Méditerranée orientale à l'époque préhistorique." In *L'iconographie minoenne: Actes de la Table Ronde d'Athènes (21–22 avril 1983)*, edited by Pascal Darque and Jean-Claude Poursat, pp. 29–34. Bulletin de correspondance hellénique, suppl. 11. Athens and Paris, 1985.
- Doumas 1987.** Christos G. Doumas. "Hē Xestē 3 kai oi kyanokephaloi tēs Thēras" (Xeste 3 and the "Kyanokephaloi" of Thera). In *Eilapinē: Tōmos timētikos gia ton Nik. Platona (Eilapine: Honorific Volume for Nikolaos Platon)*, pp. 151–59. Heraklion, 1987.
- Doumas 1992.** Christos G. Doumas. *The Wall-Paintings of Thera*. Athens, 1992.
- Doumas 1994.** Christos G. Doumas. "Anaskaphē Akrotériou Thēras" (Excavation of Akrotiri on Thera). *PAE*, 1994, pp. 155–66.
- Doumas 1995.** Christos G. Doumas. *Die Wandmalereien von Thera*. Munich, 1995.
- Doumas 1999.** Christos G. Doumas. "Anaskaphē Akrotériou Thēras" (Excavation of Akrotiri on Thera). *PAE*, 1999, pp. 155–202.
- Doumas 2000a.** Christos G. Doumas. "Age and Gender in the Theran Wall Paintings." In S. Sherratt 2000, vol. 2, pp. 971–81.
- Doumas 2000b.** Christos G. Doumas. "Anaskaphē Akrotériou Thēras" (Excavation of Akrotiri on Thera). *PAE*, 2000, pp. 169–72, pls. 118–24.
- Doumas 2001.** Christos G. Doumas. "Anaskaphē Akrotériou Thēras" (Excavation of Akrotiri on Thera). *PAE*, 2001, pp. 129–30, pls. 77–83.
- Doumas 2003a.** Christos G. Doumas. "Bringing to Life a Dead City at Akrotiri on the Island of Thera." *ALS* 1 (2003), pp. 43–61.
- Doumas 2003b.** Christos G. Doumas. "To Neo Stegastro tou Archaiologikou Chorou sto Akrotéri Thēras" (The New Roof of the Archaeological Site of Akrotiri on Thera). *Hylē kai Ktērio* 63 (2003), pp. 44–45. [Issue titled *To eo Stegastro tou Archaiologikou Chorou sto Akrotéri tēs Santorinēs: Oi Technologies kataseukēstou* (The New Shelter of the Archaeological Site of Akrotiri on Santorini: Its Manufacturing Techniques).]
- Doumas 2004a.** Christos G. Doumas. "Apo ta sēmeia kerameōs stēn alphavētikē graphē: Mythos kai archaiologikē martyria" (From Potter's Marks to Alphabetical Writing: Myth and Archaeological Testimony). In *To Aigaio stēn Proimē Epochē tou Sidērou*. Praktika tou Diethnous Symposiou, Rhodos 1–4 Noemvriou 2002 (The Aegean in the Early Iron Age: Proceedings of the International Symposium, Rhodes, 1–4 November 2002), edited by N. Chr. Stambolidis and A. Giannikourē, pp. 495–503. Athens, 2004.
- Doumas 2004b.** Christos G. Doumas. "Oi epharmoges tēs photias stē Thēra (Santorinē) tēs Epochēs tou Chalkou" (The Applications of Fire on Thera [Santorini] in the Bronze Age). In *Althellénische Technologie und Technik: Von der prähistorischen bis zur hellenistischen Zeit mit Schwerpunkt auf der prähistorischen Epoche*, 21–23. 2003 in Ohlstadt/OBB. Deutschland; Tagung, pp. 405–25. Weilheim, 2004.
- Doumas 2006a.** Christos G. Doumas. "Quality not Quantity." *ALS* 4 (2006), pp. 57–60.
- Doumas 2006b.** Christos G. Doumas. "Staphyli kai krasistē Thēra edo kai treisēmisi chiliades chronia" (Three and a Half Thousand Years of Grapes and Wine at Thera). In *Ampelos 2003: 10 Diethnes Syndriko gia to Ampeli 5–7 Iouniou, Santorinē* (Vine 2003: First International Conference on the Vine, 5–7 June, Santorini), pp. 1–11. Athens, 2006.
- Doumas 2006c.** Christos G. Doumas. "Thera: Prehistoric Times." In *Archaeology: Aegean Islands*, edited by Andreas G. Vlachopoulos, pp. 312–19. Athens, 2006.
- Doumas 2007.** Christos G. Doumas. "Akrotiri on Thera: The Excavation of a Buried City." In *Great Moments in Greek Archaeology*, edited by Panos Valavanis, pp. 236–55. Athens, 2007.
- Doumas 2008a.** Christos G. Doumas, ed. *Akrotéri Thēras: Trianta chronia ereunas, 1967–1997* (Akrotiri: Thirty Years of Research, 1967–1997). Athens, 2008.
- Doumas 2008b.** Christos G. Doumas. *Die Frühgeschichte der Ägäis im Licht der aktuellsten archäologischen Funde von Akrotiri, Thera*. Weilheim and Athens, 2008.
- Doumas 2008c.** Christos G. Doumas. "Ti epheraoi Argonautes apo tēn Kolchida? Oi endeixeis apo to Aktotéri Thēras" (What Did the Argonauts Bring from Colchis? The Evidence from Akrotiri, Thera). In *Tagung Austausch von Gütern: Ideen und Technologien in der Ägäis und im östlichen Mittelmeer von der prähistorischen bis zu der archaischen Zeit*, 19.–21.05 in Ohlstadt/OBB. Deutschland, pp. 39–56. Weilheim, 2008.
- Doumas 2010.** Christos G. Doumas. "Akrotiri." In *The Oxford Handbook of the Bronze Age Aegean (ca. 3000–1000 BC)*, edited by Eric H. Cline, pp. 752–61. Oxford, 2010.
- Doumet-Serhal 2004.** Claude Doumet-Serhal. "Warrior Burial at Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 20 (Autumn 2004), pp. 21–29.
- Doumet-Serhal 2006.** Claude Doumet-Serhal. "Sidon: Mediterranean Contacts in the Early and Middle Bronze Age. Preliminary Report." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 34–47.
- Doumet-Serhal 2008.** Claude Doumet-Serhal. "The Kingdom of Sidon and Its Mediterranean Connections." In *Networking Patterns of the Bronze and Iron Age Levant: The Lebanon and Its Mediterranean Connections*, edited by Claude Doumet-Serhal, with Anne Rabate and Andrea Resek, pp. 2–70. [London], 2008.
- Doumet-Serhal 2009.** Claude Doumet-Serhal. "Second Millennium BC Levantine Ceremonial Feasts: Sidon a Case Study." In *Interconnections in the Eastern Mediterranean: Lebanon in the Bronze and Iron Ages; Proceedings of the International Symposium*, Beirut 2008, pp. 229–44. Bulletin d'archéologie et d'architecture libanaises, hors-série, 6. Beirut, 2009.
- Doumet-Serhal 2011–12.** Claude Doumet-Serhal. "A Decorated Box from Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, nos. 34–35 (Autumn–Spring 2011–12), pp. 93–103. Issue titled "And Canaan Begat Sidon His Firstborn . . . Gen. 10, 15; 1 Chr. 1, 13": A Tribute to Dr. John Curtis on His 65th Birthday, edited by Claude Doumet-Serhal, with Anne Rebate and Andrea Resek.
- von den Driesch 1996.** Angela von den Driesch. "Faunenhistorische Untersuchungen am prähistorischen Tierknochenmaterial vom Sirkeli Höyük, Adana/Türkei." *Istanbuler Mitteilungen* 46 (1996), pp. 27–39.
- Driessens 2007.** Jan M. Driessens. "IIB or not IIB? On the Beginnings of Minoan Monument Building." In *Power and Architecture: Monumental Public Architecture in the Bronze Age Near East and Aegean*, edited by Joachim Bretschneider, Jan M.

- Driessen, and Karel van Lerberghe, pp. 73–92. *Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta* 156. Leuven, 2007.
- Driessen, Schoep, and Laffineur 2002.** Jan M. Driessen, Ilse Schoep, and Robert Laffineur, eds. *Monuments of Minos: Rethinking the Minoan Palaces; Proceedings of the International Workshop "Crete of the Hundred Palaces?," Held at the Université Catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve, 14–15 December 2001*. Aegaeum 23. Liège and Austin, 2002.
- Dschaparidze 2001.** Otar Dschaparidze [Dzhabaridze]. "Zur früh Metallurgie Georgiens vom 3. bis zum 1. Jahrtausend v. Chr." In *Georgien: Schätze aus dem Land des goldenen Vlies*, edited by Irine Gamsachidze et al., pp. 92–119. Exh. cat. Deutsches Bergbau-Museum, Bochum. Bochum, 2001.
- Duhoux 2003.** Yves Duhoux. *Des Minoens en Égypte? "Kefsiou" et "les îles au milieu du Grand Vert."* Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain 52. Leuven, 2003.
- Du Mesnil du Buisson 1928.** Robert Du Mesnil du Buisson. "L'ancienne Qatna: Ou les ruines d'el-Mishrifé au N.-E. de Horns (Émèse). Deuxième campagne de fouilles (1927)." *Syria* 9, no. 2 (1928), pp. 81–89.
- Du Mesnil du Buisson 1935.** Robert Du Mesnil du Buisson. *Le site archéologique de Mishrifé-Qatna. Collection de textes et documents d'Orient* 1. Paris, 1935.
- Dunham 1989.** S. Dunham. "Metal Animal Headed Cups at Mari." In *To the Euphrates and Beyond: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Maurits N. van Loon*, edited by Odette M. C. Haex, Hans H. Curvers, and Peter M. M. G. Akkermans, pp. 213–20. Rotterdam, 1989.
- Durand 1983.** Jean-Marie Durand. *Textes administratifs des salles 134 et 160 du Palais de Mari: Transcrits, traduits et commentés*. Archives royales de Mari 21. Paris, 1983.
- Durand 1992.** Jean-Marie Durand. "Unité et diversités à l'époque amorrite." In *La circulation des biens, des personnes et des idées dans le Proche-Orient ancien: Actes de la XXXVIII^e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris 8–10 juillet 1991*, edited by Dominique Charpin and Francis Joannès, pp. 97–128. Paris, 1992.
- Durand 1997–2000.** Jean-Marie Durand. *Les documents épistolaires du palais de Mari*. 3 vols. Littératures anciennes du Proche-Orient 16–18. Paris, 1997–2000.
- Durand 2008.** Jean-Marie Durand. "La religion amorrite en Syrie à l'époque des archives de Mari." In *Mythologie et religion des sémites occidentaux*, vol. 1, *Ebla, Mari*, edited by Gregorio del Olmo Lete, pp. 163–703. Leuven, 2008.
- Duru 2003.** Refik Duru. *Unutulmuş bir başkent: Tilmen. İslahiye bölgesi'nde 5400 yıllık bir yerleşmenin öyküsü/A Forgotten Capital City: Tilmen. The Story of a 5400 Year Old Settlement in the İslahiye Region, Southeast Anatolia*. Istanbul, 2003.
- Dzhabaridze 1988.** N. O. Dzhabaridze. *Juvelirnoe iskusstvo epokhi bronzы v gruzii: Trialetskaja kul'tura* (Jeweler's Art of the Bronze Age in Georgia). Tbilisi, 1988.
- Ebeling 1915–23.** Erich Ebeling. *Keilschrifttexte aus Assurreligiösen Inhalten*. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1915–23.
- Echt 1984.** Rudolf Echt. *Kāmid el-Lōz*. 5. *Die Stratigraphie*. Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 34. Bonn, 1984.
- Edgar 1904.** C. C. Edgar. "The Pottery." In *Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos Conducted by the British School at Athens*, pp. 80–176. The Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Supplementary Paper 4. London, 1904.
- Edgerton 1923.** William Franklin Edgerton. "Ancient Egyptian Ships and Shipping." PhD diss., University of Chicago, 1923.
- Ehringhaus 2005.** Horst Ehringhaus. *Götter, Herrscher, Inschriften: Die Felsreliefs der hellenistischen Grossreichszeit in der Türkei*. Mainz am Rhein, 2005.
- Eidem 2011.** Jesper Eidem. *The Royal Archives from Tell Leilan: Old Babylonian Letters and Treaties from the Lower Town Palace East*. Pihans 117. Leiden, 2011.
- Eidem, Finkel, and Bonechi 2001.** Jesper Eidem, Irving Finkel, and Marco Bonechi. "The Third-Millennium Inscriptions." In *Excavations at Tell Brak*, vol. 2, *Nagar in the Third Millennium BC*, by David Oates, John Oates, and Helen McDonald, with contributions by Janet Ambers et al., pp. 99–120. Oxford, 2001.
- El Awady 2009.** Tarek El Awady. *Abusir XVI: Sahure, the Pyramid Causeway. History and Decoration Program in the Old Kingdom*. Prague, 2009.
- El-Raziq, Castel, and Tallet 2006.** Mohamed El-Raziq, Georges Castel, and Pierre Tallet. "Ayn Souknah et la Mer Rouge." *Égypte, Afrique & Orient* 41 (April 2006), pp. 3–6.
- Ergenizer and Kühne 1991.** Peter J. Ergenizer and Hartmut Kühne. "Ein regionales Bewässerungssystem am Hâbûr." In *Die rezenten Umwelt von Tall Šēh Hamad und Daten zur Umweltrekonstruktion der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 163–90. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Šēh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 1. Berlin, 1991.
- Erman 1894/1971.** Adolf Erman. *Life in Ancient Egypt*. London, 1894. Reprint ed., New York, 1971.
- Evans 1906.** Arthur Evans. *The Prehistoric Tombs of Knossos*. Pt. 1, *The Cemetery of Zafei Papoura*. Pt. 2, *The Royal Tomb of Isopata*. London, 1906. [Reprinted from *Archaeologia* 59.]
- Evans 1921–35.** Arthur Evans. *The Palace of Minos: A Comparative Account of the Successive Stages of Early Cretan Civilization as Illustrated by the Discoveries at Knossos*. 4 vols. in 6 parts. London, 1921–35.
- Evans 1964.** Arthur Evans. *The Palace of Minos: A Comparative Account of the Successive Stages of Early Cretan Civilization as Illustrated by the Discoveries at Knossos*. 5 vols. in 7 parts. New ed. London, 1964. [1st ed., 1921–35.]
- Evans 1967.** Arthur Evans. *Catalogue of Plates in Sir Arthur Evans' Knossos Fresco Atlas*. Edited by Mark Cameron and Sinclair Hood. London, 1967.
- Evely 1988.** D. Evely. "The Potters' Wheel in Minoan Crete." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 83 (1988), pp. 83–126.
- Fabre 2005.** David Fabre. *Seafaring in Ancient Egypt*. London, 2005.
- Falconer 1994.** Steven E. Falconer. "Village Economy and Society in the Jordan Valley: A Study of Bronze Age Rural Complexity." In *Archaeological Views from the Countryside: Village Communities in Early Complex Societies*, edited by Glenn M. Schwartz and Steven E. Falconer, pp. 121–42. Washington, D.C., 1994.
- Faulkner 2005.** Raymond O. Faulkner, trans. *The Ancient Egyptian Book of the Dead*. With an introduction by James P. Allen. New York, 2005.
- Fauth 1979.** Wolfgang Fauth. "Sonnengottheit (DUU) und 'Königliche Sonne' (DUU^{SI}) bei den Hethitern." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 11 (1979), pp. 227–63. Issue titled *Festschrift für Claude F. A. Schaeffer zum 80. Geburtstag am 6. März 1979*.
- Fazal 2007.** Tanisha M. Fazal. *State Death: The Politics and Geography of Conquest, Occupation, and Annexation*. Princeton, N.J., 2007.
- Feldman 2002.** Marian H. Feldman. "Luxurious Forms: Redefining a Mediterranean 'International Style,' 1400–1200 B.C.E." *Art Bulletin* 84, no. 1 (March 2002), pp. 6–29.
- Feldman 2004.** Marian H. Feldman. "Niniveh to Thebes and Back: Art and Politics between Assyria and Egypt in the Seventh Century BCE." *Iraq* 66 (2004), pp. 141–50. Issue titled *Nineveh: Papers of the XLIX^e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, London, 7–11 July 2003*, pt. 1, edited by Dominique Collon and Andrew George.
- Feldman 2006a.** Marian H. Feldman. "Ashur Tomb 45 and the Birth of the Assyrian Empire." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 343 (August 2006), pp. 21–43.
- Feldman 2006b.** Marian H. Feldman. *Diplomacy by Design: Luxury Arts and an "International Style" in the Ancient Near East, 1400–1200 BCE*. Chicago, 2006.
- Feldman 2007.** Marian H. Feldman. "Frescoes, Exotica, and the Reinvention of the Northern Levantine Kingdoms during the Second Millennium BCE." In *Representations of Political Power: Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, edited by Marlies Heinz and Marian H. Feldman, pp. 39–65. Winona Lake, Ind., 2007.
- Feldman 2009.** Marian H. Feldman. "Hoarded Treasures: The Megiddo Ivories and the End of the Bronze Age." *Levant* 41, no. 2 (Autumn 2009), pp. 175–94.
- Ferrence 2007.** Susan C. Ferrence. "Hippopotamus Ivory in EM–MM Lasithi and the Implications for Eastern Mediterranean Trade: New Evidence from Hagios Charalambos." In *Krinoi kai Limenes: Studies in Honor of Joseph and Maria Shaw*, edited by Philip P. Betancourt, Michael C. Nelson, and Hector Williams, pp. 167–75. *Prehistory Monographs* 22. Philadelphia, 2007.
- Finkbeiner 2001.** Uwe Finkbeiner. "Emar 1999: Bericht über die 3. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen

- Ausgrabungen." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 32 (2001), pp. 41–120.
- Finkbeiner 2002.** Uwe Finkbeiner. "Emar 2001: Bericht über die 4. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 33 (2002), pp. 109–53.
- Finkbeiner and Sakal 2003.** Uwe Finkbeiner and Ferhan Sakal. "Emar 2002: Bericht über die 5. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 34 (2003), pp. 9–117.
- Finkel 2006.** Irving Finkel. "Report on the Sidon Cuneiform Tablet." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 114–20.
- Finkelstein 1957.** J. J. Finkelstein. "The So-called 'Old Babylonian Kutha Legend.'" *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 11, no. 4 (1957), pp. 83–88.
- Finkelstein 1966.** J. J. Finkelstein. "The Genealogy of the Hammurapi Dynasty." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 20, nos. 3–4 (1966), pp. 95–118.
- Fischer 2007a.** Erika Fischer. *Ägyptische und ägyptisierende Elfenbeine aus Megiddo und Lachisch: Inschriftenfunde, Flaschen, Löffel*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 47. Münster, 2007.
- Fischer 2007b.** Erika Fischer. "Der so genannte Internationale Stil der Späten Bronzezeit." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 39 (2007), pp. 803–86.
- Fleming 1992.** Daniel E. Fleming. "A Limited Kingship: Late Bronze Age Emar in Ancient Syria." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 24 (1992), pp. 59–71.
- Fleming 2004.** Daniel E. Fleming. *Democracy's Ancient Ancestors: Mari and Early Collective Governance*. Cambridge, 2004.
- Forest and Gallois 2006.** Jean-Daniel Forest and Nathalie Gallois. "L'art mésopotamien: Architecture et arts plastiques des origines à la fin du III^e millénaire." In *L'art en Mésopotamie*, edited by Giovanni Curatola, pp. 13–64. Paris, 2006.
- Forsén 1992.** Jeannette Forsén. *The Twilight of the Early Helladics: A Study of the Disturbances in East-Central and Southern Greece towards the End of the Early Bronze Age*. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology and Literature, Pocket-Book 116. Jonsered, 1992.
- Forstner-Müller 2008.** Irene Forstner-Müller. *Tell el-Dab'a XVI: Die Graber des Areals A/II von Tell el-Dab'a*. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtakademie 44. Vienna, 2008.
- Forstner-Müller and Kopetzky 2006.** Irene Forstner-Müller and Karin Kopetzky. "An Upper Egyptian Import at Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 60–62.
- Forstner-Müller and Kopetzky 2009.** Irene Forstner-Müller and Karin Kopetzky. "Egypt and Lebanon: New Evidence for Cultural Exchanges in the First Half of the 2nd Millennium BC." In *Interconnections in the Eastern Mediterranean: Lebanon in the Bronze and Iron Ages; Proceedings of the International Symposium, Beirut 2008*, pp. 143–57. Bulletin d'archéologie et d'architecture libanaise, hors-série, 6. Beirut, 2009.
- Fortin 2007.** Michel Fortin. "La vallée du Ghab: Nouvelle prospection archéologique." In *Urban and Natural Landscapes of an Ancient Syrian Capital: Settlement and Environment at Tell Mishrifeh/Qatna and in Central-Western Syria; Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Udine, 9–11 December 2004*, edited by Daniele Morandi Bonacossi, pp. 253–68. Studi Archeologici su Qatna 1. Udine, 2007.
- B. R. Foster 2005.** Benjamin R. Foster. *Before the Muses: An Anthology of Akkadian Literature*. 3rd ed. Bethesda, Md., 2005.
- K. P. Foster 1979.** Karen Polinger Foster. *Aegean Faience of the Bronze Age*. New Haven, 1979.
- K. P. Foster 1982.** Karen Polinger Foster. *Minoan Ceramic Relief. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology* 64. Göteborg, 1982.
- Franke 1991.** Detlef Franke. "The Career of Khnumhotep III. of Beni Hasan and the So-called 'Decline of the Nomarchs.'" In *Middle Kingdom Studies*, edited by Stephen Quirke, pp. 51–67. New Malden, Surrey, 1991.
- Frankel and Webb 2012.** David Frankel and Jennifer M. Webb. "Pottery Production and Distribution in Prehistoric Bronze Age Cyprus: An Application of pXRF Analysis." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 39, no. 5 (May 2012), pp. 1380–87.
- Frankena 1953.** Rintje Frankena. *Täkultu: De sacrale maaltijd in het Assyrische ritueel*. Leiden, 1953.
- Frankfort 1939.** Henri Frankfort. *Cylinder Seals: A Documentary Essay on the Art and Religion of the Ancient Near East*. London, 1939.
- Frankfort 1952.** Henri Frankfort. "The Origin of the Bit Hilani." *Iraq* 14, no. 2 (Autumn 1952), pp. 120–31.
- Frankfort 1954.** Henri Frankfort. *The Art and Architecture of the Ancient Orient*. Harmondsworth, 1954.
- Frayne 1990.** Douglas Frayne. *Old Babylonian Period (203–1595 BC)*. Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Early Periods 4. Toronto, 1990.
- Frayne 1997.** Douglas Frayne. *Ur III Period (2112–2004 BC)*. Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Early Periods 3, pt. 2. Toronto, 1997.
- Freier and Grunert 1984.** Elke Freier and Stefan Grunert. *Eine Reise durch Ägypten: Nach den Zeichnungen der Lepsius-Expedition in den Jahren 1842–1845*. Munich, 1984.
- French 1985.** E. French. "The Figures and Figurines." In *The Archaeology of Cult: The Sanctuary at Phylakopi*, by Colin Renfrew, pp. 209–80. Supplementary volume (British School at Athens) 18. London, 1985.
- Freu 2003.** Jacques Freu. "Les relations assyro-hittites à la fin de l'âge du Bronze." In *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner, Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, edited by Gary M. Beckman, Richard Beal, and Gregory McMahon, pp. 101–18. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Freu 2004.** Jacques Freu. *Suppiluliuma et la veuve du Pharaon: Histoire d'un mariage manqué. Essai sur les relations égypto-hittites*. Collection Kubaba, Série antiquité 5. Paris, 2004.
- Freu 2006.** Jacques Freu. *Histoire politique du royaume d'Ugarit*. Collection Kubaba, Série antiquité 11. Paris, 2006.
- Freu 2009.** Jacques Freu. "Qatna et les Hittites." *Studia Orotica*, no. 6 (2009), pp. 9–23.
- Frey and Kürschner 1991.** Wolfgang Frey and Harald Kürschner. "Die aktuelle und potentielle natürliche Vegetation im Bereich des unteren Häßbür (Nordost-Syrien)." In *Die rezenten Umwelt von Tall Sēh Hamad und Daten zur Umweltrekonstruktion der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 87–103. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Sēh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 1. Berlin, 1991.
- Frost 1973.** Honor Frost. "The Offshore Island Harbour at Sidon and Other Phoenician Sites in the Light of New Dating Evidence." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration* 2, no. 1 (March 1973), pp. 75–94.
- Fugmann 1958.** Ejnar Fugmann. *Hama: Fouilles et recherches de la Fondation Carlsberg, 1931–1938*. [Vol. 2, no. 1], *L'architecture des périodes pré-hellénistiques*. Nationalmuseets skrifter, Større beretninger 4. Copenhagen, 1958.
- Fujii and Adachi 2010.** Sumio Fujii and Takuro Adachi. "Archaeological Investigations of Bronze Age Cairn Fields on the Northwestern Flank of Mt. Bishri." *Al-Ráfīdān*, 2010, pp. 61–77. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- Gaballa 1976.** G. A. Gaballa. *Narrative in Egyptian Art*. Mainz am Rhein, 1976.
- Gabolde 2000.** Marc Gabolde. "Les éléphants de Niyyi d'après les sources égyptiennes." In *Des ivoires et des cornes dans les mondes anciens (Orient-Occident)*, edited by Jean-Claude Béal and Jean-Claude Goyon, pp. 129–40. Collection de l'Institut d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de l'Antiquité, L'Université Lumière-Lyon 2, vol. 4. Lyon and Paris, 2000.
- Gachet 1987.** Jacqueline Gachet. "Objets en os et en ivoire." In *Le centre de la ville, 38–40° campagnes (1728–1884)*, edited by Marguerite Yon, pp. 249–72. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 3 (mémoire 72). Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1987.
- Gachet-Bizollon 2007.** Jacqueline Gachet-Bizollon. *Les ivoires d'Ougarit et l'art des ivoiriers du Levant au Bronze récent*. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 16. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 2007.
- Gadotti 2010.** Alhena Gadotti. "A Woman Most Fair: Investigating The Message of *Ludingira to His Mother*." In *Why Should Someone Who Knows Something Conceal It? Cuneiform Studies in Honor of David I. Owen on His 70th Birthday*, edited by Alexandra Kleinerman and Jack M. Sasson, pp. 115–29. Bethesda, Md., 2010.
- Gale 1991.** Noël H. Gale. "Copper Oxide Ingots: Their Origin and Their Place in the Bronze Age Metals Trade in the Mediterranean." In *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, pp. 197–239. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 90. Jonsered, 1991.

- Gale and Stos-Gale 1981.** Noël H. Gale and Zofia A. Stos-Gale. "Lead and Silver in the Ancient Aegean." *Scientific American* 244, no. 6 (June 1981), pp. 176–92.
- Galliano and Calvet 2004.** Geneviève Galliano and Yves Calvet, eds. *Le royaume d'Ugarit: Aux origines de l'alphabet*. Exh. cat. Musée des Beaux-Arts, Lyon; 2004–5. Paris and Lyon, 2004.
- Garfinkle forthcoming.** Steven J. Garfinkle. "The Economy of Warfare in Southern Iraq at the End of the Third Millennium B.C." In *Proceedings of the Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale* 52, 2006, edited by H. Neumann. Münster. Forthcoming.
- Gasche et al. 1998.** Hermann Gasche, James A. Armstrong, Stephen W. Cole, and Vahé G. Gurzadyan. *Dating the Fall of Babylon: A Reappraisal of Second-Millennium Chronology*. Mesopotamian History and Environment, Series 2, Memoirs 4. Ghent and Chicago, 1998.
- Gautier 1999.** Achilles Gautier. "Fauna, Domesticated." In *Encyclopedia of the Archaeology of Ancient Egypt*, edited by Kathryn A. Bard, pp. 300–306. London, 1999.
- Gelb 1984.** Ignace J. Gelb. "The Inscription of Jibbit-Lim, King of Ebla." *Studia Orientalia* 55 (1984), pp. 213–29.
- George 2003.** Andrew R. George. *The Babylonian Gilgamesh Epic. Introduction, Critical Edition, and Cuneiform Texts*. Oxford, 2003.
- George 2007a.** Andrew R. George. "The Civilizing of Ea-Enkidu: An Unusual Tablet of the Babylonian Gilgameš Epic." *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 101 (2007), pp. 59–80.
- George 2007b.** Andrew R. George. "Gilgamesh and the Literary Traditions of Ancient Mesopotamia." In *The Babylonian World*, edited by Gwendolyn Leick, pp. 447–59. London, 2007.
- George 2007c.** Andrew R. George. "The Gilgameš Epic at Ugarit." *Aula Orientalis* 25 (2007), pp. 237–54.
- van Gessel 1998.** Ben H. L. van Gessel. *Onomasticon of the Hittite Pantheon*. Handbook of Oriental Studies, The Near and Middle East 33. Leiden, 1998.
- Gibson 1981.** McGuire Gibson. "Geographical and Historical Background." In *Tell Razuk, Tell Ahmed al-Mughir, Tell Ajamat*, edited by McGuire Gibson, pp. 11–27. Uch Tepe 1. Chicago and Copenhagen, 1981.
- Gilan 2004.** A. Gilan. "Überlegungen zu 'Kultur' und 'Aussenwirkung'." In *Die Außenwirkung des späthethitischen Kulturaumes: Gütertausch, Kulturkontakt, Kulturtransfer; Akten der zweiten Forschungstagung des Graduiertenkollegs "Anatolien und seine Nachbarn" der Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen (20. bis 22. November 2003)*, edited by Mirko Novák, Friedhelm Prayon, and Anna-Maria Wittke, pp. 9–27. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 323. Münster, 2004.
- Gilibert 2004.** Alessandra Gilibert. "Jenseits von Stil und Ikonographie: Späthethitische Einflüsse auf das assyrische Wandrelief." In *Die Außenwirkung des späthethitischen Kulturaumes: Gütertausch, Kulturkontakt, Kulturtransfer; Akten der zweiten Forschungstagung des Graduiertenkollegs "Anatolien und seine Nachbarn" der Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen (20. bis 22. November 2003)*, edited by Mirko Novák, Friedhelm Prayon, and Anna-Maria Wittke, pp. 373–85. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 323. Münster, 2004.
- Giveon 1975.** Rafael Giveon. "Asiaten." In *Lexikon der Ägyptologie*, edited by Wolfgang Helck and Eberhard Otto, vol. 1, cols. 463–71. Wiesbaden, 1975.
- Glanville 1932.** Stephen R. K. Glanville. "Records of a Royal Dockyard of the Time of Tuthmosis III: Papyrus British Museum 10056." Part 2, Commentary. *Zeitschrift für Ägyptischen Sprache und Altertumskunde* 68 (1932), pp. 7–41.
- Glonti, Ketskhoveli, and Palumbi 2008.** Lili Glonti, Marina Ketskhoveli, and Giulio Palumbi. "The Cemetery at Kvatskhelebi." In *Archaeology in Southern Caucasus: Perspectives from Georgia*, edited by Antonio Sagona and Mikheil Abramishvili, pp. 153–84. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 19. Leuven, 2008.
- Goedicke 1984.** Hans Goedicke. "Abi-Sha(i)'s Representation in Beni Hasan." *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt* 21 (1984), pp. 203–10.
- Goldwasser 2006.** Orly Goldwasser. "Canaanites Reading Hieroglyphs. Horus Is Hathor? The Invention of the Alphabet in Sinai." *Ägypten und Levante* 16 (2006), pp. 121–60.
- Gonen 1992.** Rivka Gonen. "The Chalcolithic Period." In *The Archaeology of Ancient Israel*, edited by Amnon Ben-Tor, pp. 40–80. New Haven and Tel Aviv, 1992.
- Goren 2008.** Yuval Goren. "The Location of Specialized Copper Production by the Lost Wax Technique in the Chalcolithic Southern Levant." *Geoarchaeology* 23 (2008), pp. 374–97.
- Goren and Golding forthcoming.** Yuval Goren and Nissim Golding. *Marine and Overland Interactions in the Eastern Mediterranean Area during the Late Bronze Age: The Canaanite Jar in Ports, Overland Routes and Shipwrecks*. Forthcoming.
- Goren, Finkelstein, and Na'amani 2004.** Yuval Goren, Israel Finkelstein, and Nadav Na'amani. *Inscribed in Clay: Provenance Study of the Amarna Tablets and Other Near Eastern Texts*. Tel Aviv, 2004.
- Goren, Mommesen, and Klinger 2011.** Yuval Goren, Hans Mommesen, and Jörg Klinger. "Nondestructive Provenance Study of Cuneiform Tablets Using Portable X-Ray Fluorescence (pXRF)." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 38 (2011), pp. 684–96.
- Goren et al. 2003.** Yuval Goren, Shlomo Bunimovitz, Israel Finkelstein, and Nadav Na'amani. "The Location of Alashiya: New Evidence from Petrographic Investigation of Alashyan Tablets from El-Amarna and Ugarit." *American Journal of Archaeology* 107, no. 2 (April 2003), pp. 233–55.
- Gorny 1996.** Ronald L. Gorny. "Viniculture and Ancient Anatolia." In *The Origins and Ancient History of Wine*, edited by Patrick E. McGovern, Stuart J. Fleming, and Solomon H. Katz, pp. 133–74. Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology 11. Amsterdam, 1996.
- Grace 1956.** Virginia R. Grace. "The Canaanite Jar." In *The Aegean and the Near East: Studies Presented to Hetty Goldman on the Occasion of Her Seventy-fifth Birthday*, edited by Saul S. Weinberg, pp. 80–109. Locust Valley, N.Y., 1956.
- Graham 1987.** James Walter Graham. *The Palaces of Crete*. Rev. ed. Princeton, N.J., 1987.
- Grayson 1987.** A. Kirk Grayson. *Assyrian Rulers of the Third and Second Millennia BC (to 1115 BC)*. Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Assyrian Periods 1. Toronto, 1987.
- Grayson 1991.** A. Kirk Grayson. *Assyrian Rulers of the Early First Millennium BC, I (1114–859 BC)*. Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Assyrian Periods 2. Toronto, 1991.
- Grayson 1996.** A. Kirk Grayson. *Assyrian Rulers of the Early First Millennium BC, II (858–745 BC)*. The Royal Inscriptions of Mesopotamia, Assyrian Periods 3. Toronto, 1996.
- Green 2003.** Albert R. W. Green. *The Storm-God in the Ancient Near East*. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Grissom 2000.** Carol A. Grissom. "Neolithic Statues from 'Ain Ghazal: Construction and Form." *American Journal of Archaeology* 104, no. 1 (January 2000), pp. 25–45.
- Gubel and Loffet 2011–12.** Eric Gubel and Henri-Charles Loffet. "Sidon, Qedem and the Land of Iay." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, nos. 34–35 (Autumn–Spring 2011–12), pp. 79–92. Issue titled "And Canaan Begat Sidon His Firstborn . . . Gen. 10, 15; 1 Chr. 1, 13": *A Tribute to Dr. John Curtis on His 65th Birthday*, edited by Claude Doumet-Serhal, with Anne Rebetez and Andreea Resek.
- Guichard 1999.** Michaël Guichard. "Les mentions de la Crète à Mari." In *L'acrobate au taureau: Les découvertes de Tell el-Dab'a et l'archéologie (Égypte) de la Méditerranée orientale (1800–1400 av. J.-C.); actes du colloque organisé au Musée du Louvre par le Service Culturel le 3 décembre 1994*, edited by Annie Caubet, pp. 165–77. Paris, 1999.
- Guichard 2005.** Michaël Guichard. *La vaisselle de luxe des rois de Mari: Matériaux pour le Dictionnaire de Babyloniens de Paris*. Vol. 2. Archives royales de Mari 31. Paris, 2005.
- Guigues 1937.** P. E. Guigues. "Lébé'a, Kafer-Ārra, Qrayé: Nécropoles de la région sidonienne." *Bulletin du Musée de Beyrouth* 1 (1937), pp. 35–76.
- Gulick 1980.** Athenaeus. *The Deipnosophists*. Edited by Charles Burton Gulick. Vol. 5. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass., 1980.
- Gündem 2010.** Can Yümni Gündem. "Animal Based Subsistence Economy of Emar during the Bronze Age." In *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam: The Syrian-German Excavations, 1996–2002*, edited by Uwe Finkbeiner and Ferhan Sakal, vol. 1, *Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, pp. 125–76. Subarta 25. Turnhout, 2010.
- Gündem and Uerpman 2003.** Can Yümni Gündem and

- Hans-Peter Uerpmann. "Erste Beobachtungen an den Tiernochenfunden aus Emar (Syrien): Grabungen bis 2002." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 34 (2003), pp. 119–28.
- Gunter 2009. Ann C. Gunter. *Greek Art and the Orient*. Cambridge, 2009.
- Güterbock 1940–42. Hans G. Güterbock. *Siegel aus Boğazköy*. 2 vols. Archiv für Orientforschung, Beifl. 5, 7. Berlin, 1940–42.
- Güterbock 1958. Hans G. Güterbock. "The Composition of Hittite Prayers to the Sun." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 78 (1958), pp. 237–45.
- Güterbock 1969. Hans G. Güterbock. "An Initiation Rite for a Hittite Prince." In *American Oriental Society, Middle West Branch, Semi-Centennial Volume: A Collection of Original Essays*, edited by Denis Sinor, pp. 99–103. Asian Studies Research Institute, Oriental Series 3. Bloomington, Ind., 1969.
- Güterbock 1970. Hans G. Güterbock. "Some Aspects of Hittite Festivals." In *Actes de la XVII Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale: Université libre de Bruxelles, 30 juin–4 juillet 1969*, edited by André Finet, pp. 175–80. Brussels, 1970.
- Güterbock 1975. Hans G. Güterbock. "The Hittite Temple according to Written Sources." In *Le temple et le culte: Compte rendu de la vingtième Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale; organisée à Leiden du 3 au 7 juillet 1972 sous les auspices du Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten*, edited by E. J. van Donzel, pp. 125–32. Istanbul, 1975.
- Güterbock 1978. Hans G. Güterbock. "Some Aspects of Hittite Prayers." *Acta Universitatis Upsalensis* 38 (1978), pp. 125–39.
- Güterbock 1980. Hans G. Güterbock. "An Addition to the Prayer of Muršili to the Sungoddess and Its Implications." *Anatolian Studies* 30 (1980), pp. 41–50.
- Güterbock 1983. Hans G. Güterbock. "Hethitische Götterbilder und Kultobjekte." In *Beiträge zur Altertumskunde Kleinasiens: Festschrift für Kurt Bittel*, edited by Rainer Michael Boehmer and Harald Hauptmann, pp. 203–17. Mainz am Rhein, 1983.
- Güterbock and Kendall 1995. Hans G. Güterbock and Timothy Kendall. "A Hittite Silver Vessel in the Form of a Fist." In *The Ages of Homer: A Tribute to Emily Townsend Vermeule*, edited by Jane B. Carter and Sarah P. Morris, pp. 45–60. Austin, 1995.
- Haas 2002. Volkert Haas. "Die hethitische Religion." In *Die Hethiter und ihr Reich: Das Volk der 1000 Götter*, pp. 102–11. Exh. cat. Kunst- und Ausstellungshalle der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Bonn. Stuttgart, 2002.
- Haas 2006. Volkert Haas. *Die hethitische Literatur: Texte, Stilistik, Motive*. Berlin, 2006.
- Haas 2008. Volkert Haas. *Hethitische Orakel, Vorzeichen und Abwehrstrategien: Ein Beitrag zur hethitischen Kulturgeschichte*. Berlin, 2008.
- Hägg 1987. Robin Hägg. "On the Reconstruction of the Western Façade of the Palace of Knossos." In Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987, pp. 129–34.
- Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987. Robin Hägg and Nannó Marinatos, eds. *The Function of the Minoan Palaces: Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium at the Swedish Institute in Athens*, 10–16 June 1984. Skrifter utgivna av Svenska Institutet i Athen, 4°, 35. Stockholm, 1987.
- Haines 1971. Richard C. Haines. *Excavations in the Plain of Antioch*. Vol. 2, *The Structural Remains of the Later Phases: Chatal Hüyük, Tell Al-Judaïdah, and Tell Ta'yinat*. Oriental Institute Publications 95. Chicago, 1971.
- Haldane 1992. Cheryl A. [Ward] Haldane. "The Lish Timbers: A Report on Their Significance." In *The Pyramid Complex of Senwosret I*, by Dieter Arnold, Appendix, pp. 102–12, and pls. 115–33. Publications of The Metropolitan Museum of Art Egyptian Expedition 25. The Metropolitan Museum of Art Egyptian Expedition, South Cemeteries of Lish 3. New York, 1992.
- Haldane 1996. Cheryl A. [Ward] Haldane. "Archaeology in the Red Sea." *Topoi* 6 (1996), pp. 853–68.
- Hamblin 2006. William J. Hamblin. *Warfare in the Ancient Near East to 1600 BC: Holy Warriors at the Dawn of History*. London, 2006.
- Hampe and A. Winter 1962. Roland Hampe and Adam Winter. *Bei Töpfern und Töpferinnen in Kreta, Messenien und Zypren*. Mainz am Rhein, 1962.
- Harmanşah 2008. Ömür Harmanşah. Review of *Diplomacy by Design: Luxury Arts and an "International Style" in the Ancient Near East, 1400–1200 BCE*, by Marian H. Feldman [Feldman 2006b]. *Art Bulletin* 90, no. 1 (March 2008), pp. 123–26.
- Harper et al. 1995. Prudence O. Harper, Evelyn Kengel-Brandt, Joan Aruz, and Kim Benzel, eds. *Assyrian Origins: Discoveries at Ashur on the Tigris. Antiquities in the Vorderasiatisches Museum, Berlin*. Exh. cat. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. New York, 1995.
- Hawass 2007. Zahi Hawass. *King Tutankhamun: The Treasures of the Tomb*. New York, 2007.
- Hawes et al. 1908. Harriet Boyd Hawes, Blanche E. Williams, Richard B. Seager, and Edith H. Hall. *Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete: Excavations of the Wells-Houston-Cram Expeditions 1901, 1903, 1904*. Philadelphia, 1908.
- Hawkins 2000. J. David Hawkins. *Corpus of Hieroglyphic Luwian Inscriptions*. Vol. 1, *Inscriptions of the Iron Age*. Untersuchungen zur indogermanischen Sprach- und Kulturwissenschaft, n.s., 8, 1. Berlin, 2000.
- Hawkins 2002. J. David Hawkins. "Anatolia: The End of the Hittite Empire and After." In *Die nahöstlichen Kulturen und Griechenland an der Wende vom 2. zum 1. Jahrtausend v. Chr.: Kontinuität und Wandel von Strukturen und Mechanismen kultureller Interaktion; Kolloquium des Sonderforschungsbereiches 295 "Kulturelle und sprachliche Kontakte" der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz*, 11.–12. Dezember 1998, edited by Eva Andrea Braun-Holzinger and Hartmut Matthäus, pp. 143–51. Paderborn, 2002.
- Hawkins 2003. J. David Hawkins. "The Storm-God Seal of Mursili III." In *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner, Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, edited by Gary M. Beckman, Richard Beal, and Gregory McMahon, pp. 169–75. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Hawkins 2008. J. David Hawkins. "The Disappearance of Writing Systems: Hieroglyphic Luwian." In *The Disappearance of Writing Systems: Perspectives on Literacy and Communication*, edited by John Baines, John Bennet, and Stephen Houston, pp. 31–43. London, 2008.
- Hayes 1955. William C. Hayes. *A Papyrus of the Late Middle Kingdom in the Brooklyn Museum (Papyrus Brooklyn 35.1446)*. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1955.
- Hayes 1971. William C. Hayes. "The Middle Kingdom in Egypt." In *The Cambridge Ancient History*, vol. 1, pt. 2, *Early History of the Middle East*, edited by I. E. S. Edwards, C. J. Gadd, and N. G. L. Hammond, pp. 464–531. Cambridge, 1971.
- Hazenbos 2003. Joost Hazenbos. *The Organization of the Anatolian Local Cults during the Thirteenth Century B.C.: An Appraisal of the Hittite Cult Inventories*. Cuneiform Monographs 21. Leiden and Boston, 2003.
- Heimpel 1980–83. Wolfgang Heimpel. "Krebs." In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 6, pp. 223–25. Berlin, 1980–83.
- Heimpel 1986. Wolfgang Heimpel. "The Sun at Night and the Doors of Heaven in Babylonian Texts." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 38, no. 2 (Autumn 1986), pp. 127–51.
- Heimpel 2003. Wolfgang Heimpel, ed. *Letters to the King of Mari: A New Translation, with Historical Introduction, Notes, and Commentary*. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Helck 1961. Wolfgang Helck. *Urkunden der 18. Dynastie: Übersetzung zu den Heften 17–22*. Urkunden des Ägyptischen Altertums. Berlin, 1961.
- Helck 1971. Wolfgang Helck. *Die Beziehungen Ägyptens zu Vorderasien im 3. und 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.* 2nd ed. Ägyptologische Abhandlungen 5. Wiesbaden, 1971.
- Helms 1988. Mary W. Helms. *Ulysses' Sail: An Ethnographic Odyssey of Power, Knowledge, and Geographical Distance*. Princeton, N.J., 1988.
- Helms 1993. Mary W. Helms. *Craft and the Kingly Ideal: Art, Trade, and Power*. Austin, 1993.
- Helwing 2009. Barbara Helwing. "Azerbaijan in the Chalcolithic: A View from the Southwest." In *Azerbaijan* 2009, pp. 63–70.
- Herbordt 2005. Suzanne Herbordt. *Die Prinzen- und Beamtenstiegeln der hethitischen Großreichszeit auf Tonbüllen aus dem Nisantepe-Archiv in Hattusa*. Boğazköy-Hattuşa 19. Mainz am Rhein, 2005.
- Herrmann 1992. Georgina Herrmann. "The Nimrud Ivories, 2: A Survey of the Traditions." In *Von Uruk nach Tuttul: Eine Festschrift für Eva Strommenger*; Studien und Aufsätze von Kollegen und Freunden, edited by Barthel Hrouda et al., pp. 65–79. Munich, 1992.

- Herrmann and Laidlaw 2009.** Georgina Herrmann and Stuart Laidlaw, with Helena Coffey. *Ivories from the North West Palace (1845–1992). Ivories from Nimrud 6*. London, 2009.
- Herzog 1985.** Ze'ev Herzog. *Das Stadttor in Israel und in der Nachbarländern*. Mainz am Rhein, 1985.
- Herzog 1997.** Ze'ev Herzog. *Archaeology of the City: Urban Planning in Ancient Israel and Its Social Implications*. Tel Aviv, 1997.
- Hickmann 1956.** Hans Hickmann. *Musicoologie pharaonique: Études sur l'évolution de l'art musical dans l'Égypte ancienne*. Kehl, 1956.
- Higginbotham 2000.** Carolyn R. Higginbotham. *Egyptianization and Elite Emulation in Ramesside Palestine: Governance and Accommodation on the Imperial Periphery*. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 2. Leiden, 2000.
- Hill, Jacobsen, and Delougaz 1990.** Harold D. Hill, Thorkild Jacobsen, and Pinhas Delougaz. *Old Babylonian Public Buildings in the Diyala Region*. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 98. Chicago, 1990.
- Hirsch 1977.** Ethel S. Hirsch. *Painted Decoration on the Floors of Bronze Age Structures on Crete and the Greek Mainland*. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 53. Göteborg, 1977.
- Hirschfeld 2010.** Nicolle Hirschfeld. "INA in Depth." *INA Quarterly* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 37, nos. 2–3 (Summer–Fall 2010), p. 30.
- Hoffmann 1961.** Herbert Hoffmann. "The Persian Origin of Attic Rhyme." *Antike Kunst* 4, no. 1 (1961), pp. 21–26.
- Hoffmeier 1996.** James K. Hoffmeier. *Israel in Egypt: The Evidence for the Authenticity of the Exodus Tradition*. New York, 1996.
- Hoffner 1988.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. "A Scene in the Realm of the Dead." In *A Scientific Humanist: Studies in Memory of Abraham Sachs*, edited by Erle Leichty, Maria deJ. Ellis, and Pamela Gerardi, pp. 191–99. Occasional Publications of the Samuel Noah Kramer Fund 9. Philadelphia, 1988.
- Hoffner 1992.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. "Syrian Cultural Influence in Hatti." In *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, edited by Mark W. Chavalas and John L. Hayes, pp. 89–106. *Bibliotheeca Mesopotamica* 25. Malibu, 1992.
- Hoffner 1993.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. "Akkadian *Summa immeru* Texts and Their Hurro-Hittite Counterparts." In *The Tablet and the Scroll: Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William W. Hallo*, edited by Mark E. Cohen, Daniel C. Snell, and David B. Weisberg, pp. 116–19. Bethesda, Md., 1993.
- Hoffner 1998a.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. *Hittite Myths*. Edited by Gary M. Beckman. 2nd ed. *Writings from the Ancient World* 2. Atlanta, 1998.
- Hoffner 1998b.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. "Hurrian Civilization from a Hittite Perspective." In *Urkesh and the Hurrians: A Volume in Honor of Lloyd Cotsen*, edited by Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati, pp. 167–200. *Urkesh/Mozan Studies* 3. *Bibliotheca Mesopotamica* 26. Malibu, 1998.
- Hoffner 2009.** Harry A. Hoffner Jr. *Letters from the Hittite Kingdom*. Edited by Gary M. Beckman. 2nd ed. *Writings from the Ancient World* 15. Atlanta, 2009.
- Höflmayer 2007.** F. Höflmayer. "Ägyptische Skarabäen auf Kreta und ihre Bedeutung für die absolute Chronologie der minoischen Altpalastzeit (MM IB–MM IIB)." *Ägypten und Levante* 17 (2007), pp. 107–25.
- Hofmann 1974.** Inge Hofmann. "Die Artzugehörigkeit des syrischen Elefanten." *Säugetierkundliche Mitteilungen* 22 (1974), pp. 225–32.
- Holy Land 1986.** *Treasures of the Holy Land: Ancient Art from the Israel Museum*. Exh. cat. the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York; Los Angeles County Museum of Art; and Museum of Fine Arts, Houston; 1986–88. New York, 1986.
- Hood 1971.** Sinclair F. Hood. "An Early Helladic Import at Knossos and Anatolian Connections." In *Mélanges de préhistoire d'archéocivilisation et d'ethnologie offerts à André Varagnac*, edited by Gabriel Marcel, pp. 427–36. Paris, 1971.
- Hood 2000.** Sinclair F. Hood. "Crete, Syria and Egypt." In *Karetou 2000*, pp. 21–23.
- Hood 2005.** Sinclair F. Hood. "Dating the Knossos Frescoes." In *Aegean Wall Painting: A Tribute to Mark Cameron*, edited by Lydia Morgan, pp. 45–81. *Bibliotheeca Mesopotamica* 25. Malibu, 2005.
- Hood and Cadogan 2011.** Sinclair F. Hood and Gerald Cadogan. *Knossos Excavations, 1957–1961: Early Minoan*. Supplementary volume (British School at Athens) 46. London, 2011.
- Hooijer 1978.** D. A. Hooijer. "The Indian Elephant at Bronze Age Ras Shamra, Ugarit." *Ugaritica* 7 (1978), pp. 187–89.
- Hooker 1994.** J. T. Hooker. *Eisagoge stē Grammikē B* (Introduction to Linear B). Athens, 1994.
- Hörig 1979.** Monika Hörig. *Dea Syria: Studien zur religiösen Tradition der Fruchtbarkeitsgöttin in Vorderasien*. Kevelaer and Neukirchen-Vluyn, 1979.
- Houlihan 1996.** Patrick F. Houlihan. *The Animal World of the Pharaohs*. London, 1996.
- van den Hout 1995.** Theo P. J. van den Hout. "Tuthaliya IV. und die Ikonographie hethitischer Grosskönige des 13. Jhs." *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 52 (1995), pp. 545–73.
- Houwink ten Cate 1987.** Philo H. J. Houwink ten Cate. "The Sun God of Heaven, the Assembly of Gods and the Hittite King." In *Effigies dei: Essays on the History of Religions*, edited by Dirk van der Plas, pp. 13–34. Leiden, 1987.
- Hrouda 1991.** Barthel Hrouda. *Der Alte Orient: Geschichte und Kultur des alten Vorderasiens*. With contributions by Jean Bottéro et al. Munich, 1991.
- Hutter 1993.** Manfred Hutter. "Kultstelen und Baitylo: Die Ausstrahlung eines syrischen religiösen Phänomens nach Kleinasiens und Israel." In *Religionsgeschichtliche Beziehungen zwischen Kleinasiens, Nordsyrien und dem Alten Testament: Internationales Symposium Hamburg, 17.–21. März*, edited by Bernd Janowski, Klaus Koch, and Gernot Wilhelm, pp. 87–108. *Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis* 129. Fribourg and Göttingen, 1993.
- Hutter 2003.** Manfred Hutter. "Aspects of Luwian Religion." In *The Luwians*, edited by H. Craig Melchert, pp. 211–80. *Handbook of Oriental Studies*, sect. 1, The Near and Middle East 68. Leiden, 2003.
- Iamoni and Kanhouc 2009.** M. Iamoni and Yasmine Kanhouc. "Der Ostpalast." In *Al-Maqdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009*, pp. 160–63.
- Ikram and Iskander 2002.** Salima Ikram and Nasry Iskander. *Non-Human Mummies*. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire. Cairo, 2002.
- Ilan 1995.** David Ilan. "Mortuary Practices at Tel Dan in the Middle Bronze Age: A Reflection of Canaanite Society and Ideology." In *The Archaeology of Death in the Ancient Near East*, edited by Stuart Campbell and Anthony Green, pp. 122–24. Oxbow Monograph 51. Oxford, 1995.
- Iliakis 1978.** K. Iliakis. "Morphological Analysis of the Akrotiri Wall-Paintings." In *Thera and the Aegean World: Papers Presented at the Second International Scientific Congress, Santorini, Greece, August 1978*, edited by Christos G. Doumas, vol. 1, pp. 617–28. London, 1978.
- Immerwahr 1990.** Sara A. Immerwahr. *Aegean Painting in the Bronze Age*. University Park, Pa., 1990.
- Immerwahr 2005.** Sara A. Immerwahr. "Left or Right? A Study of Hands and Feet." In *Aegean Wall Painting: A Tribute to Mark Cameron*, edited by Lydia Morgan, pp. 173–83. *Bibliotheeca Mesopotamica* 25. London, 2005.
- Ismail and Cavigneaux 2003.** Bahija Khalil Ismail and Antoine Cavigneaux. "Dādušas Siegesstele IM 95200 aus Ešnunna: Die Inschrift." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 34 (2003), pp. 129–63.
- Izre'el 1991.** Shlomo Izre'el. *Amurru Akkadian: A Linguistic Study*. 2 vols. Harvard Semitic Studies 40–41. Atlanta, 1991.
- Jacobsen 1987.** Thorkild Jacobsen. *The Harps that Once . . . : Sumerian Poetry in Translation*. New Haven, 1987.
- Jacquet 2002.** Antoine Jacquet. "Lugal-Meš et malikum: Nouvel examen du *kispum à Mari*." In *Florilegium Marianum VI: Recueil d'études à la mémoire d'André Parrot*, edited by Dominique Charpin and Jean-Marie Durand, pp. 51–68. Mémoires de Nouvelles Assyriologiques Brèves et Utilitaires 7. Paris, 2002.
- Jahn 2007.** Brit Jahn. "The Migration and Sedentarianization of the Amorites from the Point of View of the Settled Babylonian Population." In *Representations of Political Power: Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, edited by Marlies Heinz and Marian H. Feldman, pp. 193–209. Winona Lake, Ind., 2007.
- Jones 2005.** Bernice R. Jones. "The Clothes-Line: Imports and Exports of Aegean Cloth(es) and Iconography." In *Laffineur and Greco 2005*, vol. 2, pp. 707–15.

- Kamlah and Sader 2010.** Jens Kamlah and Hélène Sader. "Deutsch-libanesische Ausgrabungen auf Tell el-Burak südlich von Sidon: Vorbericht nach Abschluss der siebten Kampagne 2010." *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins* 126, no. 2 (2010), pp. 93–115.
- Kamp and Yoffee 1980.** Kathryn A. Kamp and Norman Yoffee. "Ethnicity in Ancient Western Asia during the Early Second Millennium B.C.: Archaeological Assessments and Ethnoarchaeological Prospectives." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 237 (Winter 1980), pp. 85–104.
- Kamrin 1999.** Janice Kamrin. *The Cosmos of Khnumhotep II at Beni Hasan*. London, 1999.
- Kantor 1945/1999.** Helene J. Kantor. "Plant Ornament in the Ancient Near East." PhD diss., University of Chicago, 1945. Reissued in 1999 as an e-text: <http://oi.uchicago.edu/OI/DEPT/RA/HJK/HJKIntro.html>
- Kantor 1947.** Helene J. Kantor. "The Aegean and the Orient in the Second Millennium B.C." *American Journal of Archaeology* 51, no. 1 (January–March 1947), pp. 1–103.
- Kantor 1960.** Helene J. Kantor. "Ivory Carving in the Mycenaean Period." *Archaeology* (Archaeological Institute of America) 13 (1960), pp. 14–25.
- Karageorghis 2008.** Vassos Karageorghis. "An Inscribed Late Minoan III Stirrup Jar from Sidon." In *Networking Patterns of the Bronze and Iron Age Levant: The Lebanon and Its Mediterranean Connections*, edited by Claude Doumet-Serhal, with Anne Rabate and Andrea Resek, pp. 32–33. [London], 2008.
- Karasu 2003.** Cem Karasu. "Why Did the Hittites Have a Thousand Deities?" In *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner, Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, edited by Gary M. Beckman, Richard Beal, and Gregory McMahon, pp. 221–35. Winona Lake, Ind., 2003.
- Karetsou 2000.** Alexandra Karetsou, ed. *Krētē–Aigypτos: Politismikoi desmoi triōn chilitiōn* (Crete–Egypt: Three Thousand Years of Cultural Links). Heraklion, 2000.
- Kariotis, Day, and D. E. Wilson forthcoming.** S. Kariotis, P. M. Day, and D. E. Wilson. "Hē keramikē akolouthia tēs Proimēs Epochēs tou Chalkou sto Akrotēri Thēras" (The Early Bronze Age Ceramic Sequence at Akrotiri, Thera). In *The Aegean Early Bronze Age: New Evidence; International Conference, Athens, April 11th–14th, 2008*, edited by Christos G. Doumas, A. Giannikouri, and Ou. Kouka. Forthcoming.
- Karo 1911.** Georg Karo. "Minoische Ryhta." *Jahrbuch des Kaiserlich Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts* 26 (1911), pp. 249–70.
- Kassian, Korolëv, and Sidel'tsev 2002.** Alexei S. Kassian, Andrej Korolëv, and Andrej Sidel'tsev. *Hittite Funerary Ritual: Šallīš waštaiš*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 288. Münster, 2002.
- Kavtaradze 2004.** Giorgi L. Kavtaradze. "The Chronology of the Caucasus during the Early Metal Age: Observations from Central Trans-Caucasus." In *A View from the Highlands: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Charles Burney*, edited by Antonio Sagona, pp. 539–56. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 12. Leuven, 2004.
- Keel and Uehlinger 1998.** Othmar Keel and Christoph Uehlinger. *Gods, Goddesses and Images of God in Ancient Israel*. Translated by T. H. Trapp. Edinburgh, 1998.
- Kees 1955.** Hermann Kees. *Das alte Ägypten: Eine kleine Landeskunde*. Berlin, 1955.
- Keilschrifturkunden aus Boghazköi 1921–90.** *Keilschrifturkunden aus Boghazköi*. Berlin, 1921–90.
- Kellerman 1978.** Galina Kellerman. "The King and the Sun-God in the Old Hittite Period." *Tel Aviv* 5, nos. 3–4 (September 1978), pp. 199–208.
- Kelly-Buccellati 1989.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "A New Third Millennium Sculpture from Mozan." In *Essays in Ancient Civilization Presented to Helene J. Kantor*, edited by Albert Leonard Jr. and Bruce Beyer Williams, pp. 149–54. *Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization* 47. Chicago, 1989.
- Kelly-Buccellati 2002.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Ein hurritischer Gang in die Unterwelt." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 134 (2002), pp. 131–48.
- Kelly-Buccellati 2004.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Andirons at Urkesh: New Evidence for the Hurrian Identity of Early Transcaucasian Culture." In *A View from the Highlands: Archaeological Studies in Honour of Charles Burney*, edited by Antonio Sagona, pp. 67–89. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 12. Leuven, 2004.
- Kelly-Buccellati 2005.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Urkesh and the North: Recent Discoveries." In *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/1*, edited by David I. Owen and Gernot Wilhelm, pp. 29–40. *Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians* 15. Bethesda, Md., 2005.
- Kelly-Buccellati 2010a.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Mozan/Urkesh in the Late Chalcolithic Period." In J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010, pp. 261–90.
- Kelly-Buccellati 2010b.** Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati. "Uqnitum and Tar'am-Agade: Patronage and Portraiture at Urkesh." In *Festschrift für Gernot Wilhelm anlässlich seines 65. Geburtstages am 28. Januar 2010*, edited by Jeanette C. Fincke, pp. 185–202. Dresden, 2010.
- Kemp and Merrillees 1980.** Barry J. Kemp and Robert S. Merrillees. *Minoan Pottery in Second Millennium Egypt*. Mainz am Rhein, 1980.
- Kessler 1982.** Dieter Kessler. "Menat-Chufu." In *Lexikon der Ägyptologie*, edited by Wolfgang Helck and Eberhard Otto, vol. 4, cols. 41–42. Wiesbaden, 1982.
- Kessler 1987a.** Dieter Kessler. "Die Asiatenkarawane von Beni Hassan." *Studien zur Altägyptischen Kultur* 14 (1987), pp. 147–65.
- Kessler 1987b.** Dieter Kessler. "Zur Bedeutung der Szenen des täglichen Lebens in den Privatgräbern (I): Die Szenen des Schiffsbauens und der Schifffahrt." *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde* 114 (1987), pp. 59–88.
- Khayyata and Kohlmeyer 1998.** Wahid Khayyata and Kay Kohlmeyer. "Die Zitadelle von Aleppo: Vorläufiger Bericht über die Untersuchungen 1996 und 1997." *Damaszener Mitteilungen* 10 (1998), pp. 69–96.
- Klebs 1922.** Luise Klebs. *Die Reliefs und Malereien des mittleren Reiches (VII.–XVII. Dynastie, ca. 2475–1580 v. Chr.). Material zur ägyptischen Kulturgeschichte*. Heidelberg, 1922.
- Klengel 1965.** Horst Klengel. "Der Wettergott von Halab." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 19, no. 3 (1965), pp. 87–93.
- Klengel 1969.** Horst Klengel. *Geschichte Syriens im 2. Jahrtausend v. u. Z. Part 2, Mittel- und Südsyrien*. Berlin, 1969.
- Klengel 1970.** Horst Klengel. *Geschichte Syriens im 2. Jahrtausend v. u. Z. Part 3, Historische Geographie und allgemeine Darstellung*. Berlin, 1970.
- Klengel 1975.** Horst Klengel. "Zur ökonomischen Funktion der hethitischen Tempel." *Studi micenei ed egeo-anatolici* 16 (1975), pp. 181–200.
- Klengel 1992.** Horst Klengel. *Syria, 3000 to 300 B.C.: Handbook of Political History*. Berlin, 1992.
- Klengel 2000.** Horst Klengel. "Qaṭna: Ein historischer Überblick." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 132 (2000), pp. 239–52.
- Klinger 1996.** Jörg Klinger. *Untersuchungen zur Rekonstruktion der hattischen Kultschicht. Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten* 37. Wiesbaden, 1996.
- Kloekhorst 2008.** Alwin Kloekhorst. *Etymological Dictionary of the Hittite Inherited Lexicon*. Leiden, 2008.
- Knapp 1991.** A. Bernard Knapp. "Spice, Drugs, Grain and Grog: Organic Goods in Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean Trade." In *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, pp. 21–68. *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology* 90. Jonsered, 1991.
- Knapp 2008.** A. Bernard Knapp. *Prehistoric and Protohistoric Cyprus: Identity, Insularity, and Connectivity*. Oxford, 2008.
- Knapp, J. D. Muhly, and P. M. Muhly 1988.** A. Bernard Knapp, James D. Muhly, and Polymnia M. Muhly. "To Hoard Is Human: Late Bronze Age Metal Deposits in Cyprus and the Aegean." *Report of the Department of Antiquities, Cyprus*, 1988, pt. 1, pp. 233–62.
- Knappett and Nikolakopoulou 2008.** Carl Knappett and Irene Nikolakopoulou. "Colonialism without Colonies? A Bronze Age Case Study from Akrotiri, Thera." *Hesperia* 77, no. 1 (January–March 2008), pp. 1–42.
- Koehl 1995.** Robert B. Koehl. "The Silver Stag 'Bibru' from Mycenae." In *The Ages of Homer: A Tribute to Emily Townsend Vermeule*, edited by Jane B. Carter and Sarah P. Morris, pp. 61–66. Austin, 1995.
- Koehl 2006.** Robert B. Koehl. *Aegean Bronze Age Rhyta. Prehistory Monographs* 19. Philadelphia, 2006.
- Koehl 2008.** Robert B. Koehl. "The Role of Ghassulian Culture in the Development of Early Bronze Age Crete." Lecture delivered at the conference "The Minoan World:

- Exploring the Land of the Labyrinth,"** at the Onassis Cultural Center, New York, September 13, 2008, in conjunction with the exhibition "From the Land of the Labyrinth: Minoan Crete, 3000–1100 BC," organized in collaboration with the Hellenic Ministry of Culture and the Archaeological Museums of Crete.
- Koehl and Westlake forthcoming.** Robert B. Koehl and Polly Westlake. "The Plaster." In *The South West House at Knossos*, by Colin F. Macdonald and Carl Knappett. British School at Athens. London. Forthcoming.
- Koerner 2004.** Joseph Leo Koerner. "Bosch's Equipment." In Daston 2004, pp. 27–65.
- Kohl 2007.** Philip L. Kohl. *The Making of Bronze Age Eurasia*. Cambridge, 2007.
- Kohl 2008.** Philip L. Kohl. "Shared Social Fields: Evolutionary Convergence in Prehistory and Contemporary Practice." *American Anthropologist* 110, no. 4 (December 2008), pp. 495–506.
- Kohlmeyer 1983.** Kay Kohlmeyer. "Felsbilder der hethitischen Grossreichszeit." *Acta praehistorica et archaeologica* 15 (1983), pp. 7–154.
- Kohlmeyer 2005.** Kay Kohlmeyer. "Der Tempel des Wettergottes von Aleppo in altsyrischer Zeit." In *Die Zitadelle von Aleppo und der Tempel des Wettergottes: Neue Forschungen und Entdeckungen*, edited by J. Gonnella et al., pp. 87–118. Münster, 2005.
- Košak 1982.** Silvin Košak. *Hittite Inventory Texts (CTH 241–250)*. Texte der Hethiter 10. Heidelberg, 1982.
- Krzyszkowska 1988.** Olga Krzyszkowska. "Ivory in the Aegean Bronze Age: Elephant Tusk or Hippopotamus Ivory?" *Annual of the British School at Athens* 83 (1988), pp. 209–34.
- Krzyszkowska 2005.** Olga Krzyszkowska. *Aegean Seals: An Introduction*. Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies, Supplement 85. London, 2005.
- Krzyszkowska and Morkot 2000.** Olga Krzyszkowska and Robert Morkot. "Ivory and Related Materials." In *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*, edited by Paul T. Nicholson and Ian Shaw, pp. 320–31. Cambridge, 2000.
- Kuftin 1941.** Boris Alekseevich Kuftin. *Arkeologicheskie raskopki v Trialeti* (Archaeological Excavations in Trialeti). Tbilisi, 1941.
- Kühne 1991.** Hartmut Kühne. "Die rezenten Umwelt von Tall Šéh Hamad und Daten zur Umweltrekonstruktion der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu: Die Problemstellung." In *Die rezenten Umwelt von Tall Šéh Hamad und Daten zur Umweltrekonstruktion der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 21–33. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Šéh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 1. Berlin, 1991.
- Kühne 1998.** Hartmut Kühne. "Tall Šéh Hamad: The Assyrian City of Dür-Katlimmu. A Historic-Geographical Approach." *Bulletin of the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan* 10 (1998), pp. 279–307.
- Kühne 2000.** Hartmut Kühne. "Dür-Katlimmu and the Middle-Assyrian Empire." In *La Djéziré et l'Euphrate syriens de la protohistoire à la fin du II^e Millénaire av. J.-C.: Tendances dans l'interprétation historique des données nouvelles*, edited by Olivier Rouault and Markus Wäfler, pp. 271–79. Subartu 7. Turnhout, 2000.
- Kupper 1998.** Jean-Robert Kupper. *Lettres royales du temps de Zimri-Lim*. Archives royales de Mari 28. Paris, 1998.
- Kürschner 2008.** Harald Kürschner. "Hölzer und Holzkohlen der Grabung Tall Šéh Hamad und ihre Bedeutung für die Rekonstruktion der Umweltbedingungen in Nordost-Syrien." In *Umwelt und Subsistenz der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu am Unteren Habbur*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 149–54. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Šéh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 8. Wiesbaden, 2008.
- Kushnareva 1997.** K. Kh. Kushnareva. *The Southern Caucasus in Prehistory: Stages of Cultural and Socioeconomic Development from the Eighth to the Second Millennium B.C.* Translated by H. N. Michael. University Museum Monograph 99. Philadelphia, 1997.
- Kushnareva and Markovin 1994.** K. Kh. Kushnareva and V. I. Markovin, eds. *Epokha bronzy Kavkaza i Srednej Azii: Rannjaja i srednjaja bronza Kavkaza* (The Bronze Age of the Caucasus and Central Asia: Early and Middle Bronze Caucasus). Arkheologija. Moscow, 1994.
- Kushnareva and Rysin 2001.** K. Kh. Kushnareva and M. B. Rysin. "Novye dannye k probleme datirovki pamiatnikov 'Tsvetushchei pori' Trialetskoi Kul'tury" (New Data on the Problem of Dating of the Monuments of the "Flowering Period" of the Trialeti Culture). In *Caucasus: Essays on the Archaeology of the Neolithic-Bronze Age Dedicated to the 80th Birthday of Prof. Otar Japaridze*, pp. 101–16. Dziebani, Supplement 6. Tbilisi, 2001.
- Kutter 2008.** Juliane Kutter. *Nürlili: Die Sonnengottheiten in den nordwestsemitischen Religionen von der Spätbronzezeit bis zur vorrömischen Zeit*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 346. Münster, 2008.
- Kuzucuoğlu and Marro 2007.** Catherine Kuzucuoğlu and Catherine Marro, eds. *Sociétés humaines et changement climatique à la fin du troisième millénaire: Une crise a-t-elle eu lieu en Haute Mésopotamie?* Actes du colloque de Lyon, 5–8 décembre 2005. Varia Anatolica 29. Paris, 2007.
- Laboury 1998.** Dimitri Laboury. *Le statuaire de Thoutmosis III: Essai d'interprétation d'un portrait royal dans son contexte historique*. Aegyptiaca Leodiensi 5. Liege, 1998.
- Lacovara 2009.** Peter Lacovara. "The Development of the New Kingdom Royal Palace." In *4. Symposium zur ägyptischen Königsideologie/4th Symposium on Egyptian Royal Ideology: Egyptian Royal Residences, London, June 1st–5th 2004*, edited by Rolf Gundlach and John H. Taylor, pp. 83–110. Königtum, Staat und Gesellschaft früher Hochkulturen 4, 1. Beiträge zur altägyptischen Königsideologie. Wiesbaden, 2009.
- La Fay 1978.** Howard La Fay. "Ebla: The Splendor of an Unknown Empire." *National Geographic* 154 (1978), pp. 730–59.
- Laffineur and Greco 2005.** Robert Laffineur and Emanuele Greco, eds. *Emporia: Aegeans in the Central and Eastern Mediterranean; Proceedings of the 10th International Aegean Conference/10^e Rencontre Égéenne Internationale, Athens, Italian School of Archaeology, 14–18 April 2004*. 2 vols. Aegaeum 25. Liège and Austin, 2005.
- Lagarce 2008.** Bérénice Lagarde. "Réexamen des documents du Palais Royal d'Ougarit inscrits en hiéroglyphes égyptiens conservés au Musée National de Damas." In *Le mobilier du Palais Royal d'Ougarit*, edited by Valerie Matouian, pp. 261–80. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 17. Lyon, 2008.
- Lakoff 1987.** George Lakoff. *Women, Fire, and Dangerous Things: What Categories Reveal about the Mind*. Chicago, 1987.
- Lambert 1981.** Wilfred G. Lambert. "The Statue Inscription of Ibbi-Lim of Ebla." *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 75 (1981), pp. 95–101.
- Lambert 1983.** Wilfred G. Lambert. "The God Aššur." *Iraq* 45, no. 1 (Spring 1983), pp. 82–86.
- Lambert 1986.** Wilfred G. Lambert. "Ninurta Mythology in the Babylonian Epic of Creation." In *Keilschriftliche Literatur: Ausgewählte Vorträge der XXXII. Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Münster, 8.–12.7.1985, edited by Karl Hecker and Walter Sommerfeld, pp. 55–60. Berliner Beiträge zum Vorderen Orient 6. Berlin, 1986.
- Lambrou-Phillipson 1990.** Connie Lambrou-Phillipson. *Hellenorientalia: The Near Eastern Presence in the Bronze Age Aegean, ca. 3000–1100 B.C.; Interconnections Based on the Material Record and the Written Evidence; Plus Orientalia: A Catalogue of Egyptian, Mesopotamian, Mitannian, Syro-Palestinian, Cypriot and Asia Minor Objects from the Bronze Age Aegean. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology, Pocket-book 95*. Göteborg, 1990.
- Lambrou-Phillipson 1991.** Connie Lambrou-Phillipson. "Seafaring in the Bronze Age Mediterranean: The Parameters Involved in Maritime Travel." In *Thalassa, l'Égée préhistorique et la mer: Actes de la troisième Rencontre Égéenne Internationale de l'Université de Liège, Station de Recherches Sous-marines et Océanographiques (StaReSo), Calvi, Corse, 23–25 avril 1990*, edited by Robert Laffineur and Lucien Basch, pp. 11–20. Aegaeum 7. Liège, 1991.
- Lamprichs 1995.** R. Lamprichs. *Die Westexpansion des neuassyrischen Reiches: Eine Strukturanalyse*. AOAT 239. Neukirchen-Vluyn, 1995.
- Landström 1970.** Björn Landström. *Ships of the Pharaohs: 4000 Years of Egyptian Shipbuilding*. Garden City, N.Y., 1970.
- Laroche 1960.** Emmanuel Laroche. *Les hiéroglyphes hittites*. Vol. 1, L'écriture. Paris, 1960.
- Laroche 1971.** Emmanuel Laroche. *Catalogue des textes hittites. Études et commentaires* 75. Paris, 1971.
- La Rosa 2002.** Vincenzo La Rosa. "Pour une révision préliminaire du second palais de Phaistos." In Driessen, Schoep, and Laffineur 2002, pp. 71–97.
- Larsen 1995.** Mogens Trolle Larsen. "The 'Babel/Bible' Controversy and Its Aftermath." In *Civilizations*

- of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Jack M. Sasson, vol. 1, pp. 95–106. New York, 1995.
- Lauinger 2010.** Jacob Lauinger. "Epigraphic Report." In Yener 2010, pp. 85–88.
- Lebeau 2008.** Marc Lebeau. "Tell Beydar: An Early Bronze Age City in the Syrian Jezireh." *Jurnal (Canadian Society for Mesopotamian Studies)* 3 (Fall 2008), pp. 57–69.
- Lebeau and Suleiman 2005.** Marc Lebeau and Antoine Suleiman, eds. *Tell Beydar, Nabada: Une cité du Bronze ancien en Jézirah syrienne. 10 ans de travaux (1992–2002). Documents d'archéologie syrienne* 6. Damascus, 2005.
- Lee 2010.** Ryan Lee. "More Depth." *INA Quarterly* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 37, nos. 2–3 (Summer–Fall 2010), p. 31.
- Leick 1994.** Gwendolyn Leick. *Sex and Eroticism in Mesopotamian Literature*. London, 1994.
- Leonard 1981.** Albert Leonard Jr. "Considerations of Morphological Variation in the Mycenaean Pottery from the Southeastern Mediterranean." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 241 (1981), pp. 87–101.
- Leonard 1985.** Albert Leonard Jr. *An Index to the Mycenaean Pottery from the Southeastern Mediterranean Littoral*. Tucson, 1985.
- Leonard 1997.** Albert Leonard Jr. "'Canaanite Jars' and the Late Bronze Age Aegeo-Levantine Wine Trade." In *The Origins and Ancient History of Wine*, edited by Patrick E. McGovern, Stewart J. Fleming, and Solomon H. Katz, pp. 233–54. Luxembourg, 1997.
- Leonard and Cline 1998.** Albert Leonard Jr. and Eric H. Cline. "The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 309 (February 1998), pp. 3–39.
- Leroux et al. 2003.** Gaël Leroux, Alain Véron, Christian Scholz, and Claude Doumet-Serhal. "Chemical and Isotopical Analyses on Weapons from the Middle Bronze Age in Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 18 (2003), pp. 58–61.
- Lichtheim 1973.** Miriam Lichtheim. *Ancient Egyptian Literature: A Book of Readings*. Vol. 1, *The Old and Middle Kingdom*. Berkeley, 1973.
- Lichtheim 1988.** Miriam Lichtheim. *Ancient Egyptian Autobiographies Chiefly of the Middle Kingdom: A Study and Anthology*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 84. Fribourg and Göttingen, 1988.
- Lightfoot 2003.** Lucian of Samosata. *On the Syrian Goddess*. Edited and translated by Jane L. Lightfoot. Oxford, 2003.
- Lilyquist 1993.** Christine Lilyquist. "Granulation and Glass: Chronological and Stylistic Investigations at Selected Sites, ca. 2500–1400 B.C.E." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, nos. 290–91 (May–August 1993), pp. 29–94.
- Lilyquist 1995.** Christine Lilyquist. *Egyptian Stone Vessels: Khian through Thutmose IV*. The Metropolitan Museum of Art. New York, 1995.
- Lilyquist 1997.** Christine Lilyquist. "A New 'Foreign' Vase Representation from Thebes: Chapel MMA 5A P2." In Phillips 1997, vol. 2, pp. 307–43.
- Lilyquist 1998.** Christine Lilyquist. "The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 310 (May 1998), pp. 25–33.
- Lilyquist 1999.** Christine Lilyquist. "The Objects in the Texts." In *Royal Gifts in the Late Bronze Age, Fourteenth to Thirteenth Centuries B.C.E.: Selected Texts Recording Gifts to Royal Personages*, transcribed and translated by Zipora Cochavi-Rainey, with contributions by Christine Lilyquist, pp. 211–18. Beersheba, 1999.
- Lilyquist 2003.** Christine Lilyquist. *The Tomb of Three Foreign Wives of Thutmose III*. The Metropolitan Museum of Art. New York, 2003.
- Lilyquist 2007.** Christine Lilyquist. "Reflections on Mirrors." In *The Archaeology and Art of Ancient Egypt: Essays in Honor of David B. O'Connor*, edited by Zahi Hawass and Janet Richards, vol. 2, pp. 95–109. Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Égypte, Cahier 36. Cairo, 2007.
- Lilyquist 2012.** Christine Lilyquist. "Treasures from Tell Basta: Goddesses, Officials, and Artists in an International Age." *Metropolitan Museum Journal* 47 (2012), pp. 9–72.
- Limet 1986.** Henri Limet, ed. *Textes administratifs relatifs aux métaux*. Archives royales de Mari 25. Paris, 1986.
- Lipiński 1983.** Edward Lipiński. Review of *Le culte à Ugarit d'après les textes de la pratique en cunéiformes alphabétiques*, by Jean-Michel de Tarragon (Paris, 1980). *Israel Exploration Journal* 33, nos. 1–2 (1983), pp. 137–39.
- Lipke 1984.** Paul Lipke. *The Royal Ship of Cheops: A Retrospective Account of the Discovery, Restoration and Reconstruction. Based on Interviews with Hag Ahmed Youssef Moustafa*. BAR International Series 225. Oxford, 1984.
- Lissarrague 1990.** F. Lissarrague. "Around the Krater: An Aspect of Banquet Imagery." In *Sympotica: A Symposium on the Symposium*, edited by Oswyn Murray, pp. 196–209. Oxford, 1990.
- Littauer and Crouwel 1985.** Mary A. Littauer and J. H. Crouwel. *Chariots and Related Equipment from the Tomb of Tut'ankhamün*. Tut'ankhamün's Tomb Series 8. Oxford, 1985.
- Liverani 1990.** Mario Liverani. *Prestige and Interest: International Relations in the Near East, ca. 1600–1100 B.C.* Padua, 1990.
- Liverani 2001.** Mario Liverani. *International Relations in the Ancient Near East, 1600–1100 B.C.* Studies in Diplomacy. New York, 2001.
- Livingstone 1989.** Alasdair Livingstone. *Court Poetry and Literary Miscellanea*. State Archives of Assyria 3. Helsinki, 1989.
- Loffet 2006.** Henri-Charles Loffet. "The Sidon Scaraboid S/3487." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 78–84.
- Loffet 2009.** Henri-Charles Loffet. "A Propos d'un Talismanique Sidonien Scaraboid and the God Horan." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 29 (Spring 2009), pp. 46–55.
- Lombardi 2000.** Alessandra Lombardi. "Il culto delle montagne all'epoca di Tudjaliya IV: Continuità e innovazione." In *Landscapes: Territories, Frontiers and Horizons in the Ancient Near East; Papers Presented to the XLIV Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Venezia, 7–11 July 1997*, edited by Lucio Milano, Stefano de Martino, F. M. Fales, and G. B. Lanfranchi, vol. 3, *Landscapes in Ideology, Religion, Literature and Art*, pp. 83–88. History of the Ancient Near East, Monographs III, 3. Padua, 2000.
- Lönnqvist 2010.** Minna Lönnqvist. "Tracing Tribal Implications among the Bronze Age Tomb Types in the Region of Jebel Bishri in Syria." *Al-Rafidān*, 2010, pp. 165–73. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- van Loon 1985.** Maurits N. van Loon. *Anatolia in the Second Millennium B.C. Iconography of Religions*, sect. 15, Mesopotamia and the Near East 12. Leiden, 1985.
- Loud 1939.** Gordon Loud. *The Megiddo Ivories*. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 52. Chicago, 1939.
- Loud 1948.** Gordon Loud. *Megiddo II: Seasons of 1935–39*. Chicago, 1948.
- Luciani 2006a.** Marta Luciani. "Ivory at Qatna." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 3, pp. 17–38.
- Luciani 2006b.** Marta Luciani. "Palatial Workshops at Qatna?" *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 37 (2006), pp. 403–29.
- Lyonnet 2007.** Bertille Lyonnet, ed. *Les cultures du Caucase, VIe–IIIe millénaires avant notre ère: Leurs relations avec le Proche-Orient*. Paris, 2007.
- Lyonnet 2009.** Bertille Lyonnet. "Surveys and Excavations in Western Azerbaijan: Settlement Changes and Relations with Surrounding Areas, from the Neolithic to the Bronze Age." In *Azerbaijan* 2009, pp. 41–48.
- Macdonald 2002.** Colin F. Macdonald. "The Neopalatial Palaces of Knossos." In Driessen, Schoep, and Laffineur 2002, pp. 35–54.
- Macdonald 2005.** Colin F. Macdonald. *Knossos*. London, 2005.
- Macdonald 2010.** Colin F. Macdonald. "Rejection and Revival of Traditions: Middle Minoan II–IIIA Footed Goblets or Eggcups at Knossos." In *Cretan Offerings: Studies in Honour of Peter Warren*, edited by Olga Krzyszkowska, pp. 203–11. British School at Athens Studies 18. London, 2010.
- Macdonald 2012.** Colin F. Macdonald. "Palatial Knossos: The Early Years." In Schoep, Tomkins, and Driessen 2012, pp. 81–113.
- Macdonald forthcoming.** Colin F. Macdonald. "Between Protopalatial Houses and Neopalatial Mansions: An 'Intermezzo' South-west of the Palace at Knossos." In Macdonald and Knappett forthcoming.
- Macdonald and Knappett forthcoming.** Colin F. Macdonald and Carl Knappett, eds. *Intermezzo: Intermediacy and Regeneration in Middle Minoan III Palatial Crete*. British School at Athens. London. Forthcoming.

- MacGillivray 1994.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray. "The Early History of the Palace at Knossos (MM I-II)." In *Knossos: A Labyrinth of History; Papers Presented in Honour of Sinclair Hood*, edited by Don Evely, Helen Hughes-Brock, and Nicoletta Momigliano, pp. 45–55. Athens and Bloomington, Ind., 1994.
- MacGillivray 1998.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray. *Knossos: Pottery Groups of the Old Palace Period*. British School of Athens Studies 5. London, 1998.
- MacGillivray 2007.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray. "Protopalatial (MM IB–MM II(A): Early Chamber beneath the West Court, Royal Pottery Stores, the Trial KV, and the West and South Polychrome Deposits Groups." In *Knossos Pottery Handbook: Neolithic and Bronze Age (Minoan)*, edited by Nicoletta Momigliano, pp. 105–49. British School at Athens Studies 14. London, 2007.
- MacGillivray 2009.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray. "Lebanon and Protopalatial Crete: Pottery, Chronology and People." *Interconnections in the Eastern Mediterranean: Lebanon in the Bronze and Iron Ages; Proceedings of the International Symposium, Beirut 2008*, pp. 187–93. Bulletin d'archéologie et d'architecture libanaises, hors-série, 6. Beirut, 2009.
- MacGillivray 2011–12.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray. "A Minoan Jar Fragment from Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, nos. 34–35 (Autumn–Spring 2011–12), pp. 7–8. Issue titled "And Canaan Begat Sidon His Firstborn . . . Gen. 10, 15; 1 Chr. 1, 13": A Tribute to Dr. John Curtis on His 65th Birthday, edited by Claude Doumet-Serhal, with Anne Rebate and Andrea Resek.
- MacGillivray, Driessen, and Sackett 2000.** Joseph Alexander MacGillivray, Jan M. Driessen, and L. H. Sackett. *The Palaikastro Kouros: A Minoan Chryselephantine Statuette and Its Aegean Bronze Age Context*. British School at Athens Studies 6. London, 2000.
- Machinist 1976.** Peter Machinist. "Literature as Politics: The Tukulti-Ninurta Epic and the Bible." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 38 (1976), pp. 455–82.
- Machinist 1993.** Peter Machinist. "Assyrians on Assyria in the First Millennium B.C." In *Anfänge politischen Denkens in der Antike: Die Nahöstlichen Kulturen und die Griechen*, edited by Kurt Raflaub, pp. 77–104. Munich, 1993.
- Machinist 2006.** Peter Machinist. "Kingship and Divinity in Imperial Assyria." In *Text, Artifact, and Image: Revealing Ancient Israelite Religion*, edited by Gary M. Beckman and Theodore J. Lewis, pp. 152–88. Brown Judaic Studies 346. Providence, 2006.
- Machule et al. 1986.** Dittmar Machule, Karsten Karstens, Heinz-Helmut Klapproth, Gerlinde Mozer, Wilfried Pape, Peter Werner, Walter Mayer, Ruth Mayer-Opificius, and Michael Mackensen. "Ausgrabungen in Tall Münbāqa 1984." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 118 (1986), pp. 67–145.
- Machule et al. 1987.** Dittmar Machule, Mathias Benter, Joachim Boessneck, Angela von den Driesch, Tenius Cornelis de Feyter, Karsten Karstens, Heinz-Helmut Klapproth, Sabine Koelling, Joachim Kunze, Ömer Tezeren, and Peter Werner. "Ausgrabungen in Tall Münbāqa 1985." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 119 (1987), pp. 73–134.
- Maier 1992.** Walter A. Maier III. "Anath." In *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, edited by David Noel Freedman, vol. 1, pp. 225–27. New York, 1992.
- Maiocchi 2011.** Massimo Maiocchi. "A Hurrian Administrative Tablet from Third Millennium Urkesh." *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und vorderasiatische Archäologie* 101, no. 2 (December 2011), pp. 191–203.
- Makharadze 2008.** Zurab Makharadze. "The Settlement at Tsikhigora and the Early Barrows at Kavitskhevi." In *Archaeology in Southern Caucasus: Perspectives from Georgia*, edited by Antonio Sagona and Mikheil Abramishvili, pp. 63–104. Ancient Near Eastern Studies, Supplement 19. Leuven, 2008.
- Malamat 1971.** Avraham Malamat. "Syro-Palestinian Destinations in a Mari Tin Inventory." *Israel Exploration Journal* 21, no. 1 (1971), pp. 31–38.
- Malamat 1998.** Avraham Malamat. "Mari and Its Relations with the Eastern Mediterranean." In *Boundaries of the Ancient Near Eastern World: A Tribute to Cyrus H. Gordon*, edited by Meir Lubetski, Claire Gottlieb, and Sharon Keller, pp. 411–18. Sheffield, 1998.
- Malbran Labat 2003.** Florence Malbran Labat. "Siyannu, Ušnati et Ugarit." In *De la tabilla a la inteligencia artificial: Homenaje al Prof. Jesús-Luis Cunchillo en su 65 aniversario*, edited by Antonino González Blanco, Juan-Pablo Vita, and José Ángel Zamora, pp. 67–75. Zaragoza, 2003.
- Mallowan 1946.** M. E. L. Mallowan. "Excavations in the Balīq Valley, 1938." *Iraq* 8 (1946), pp. 111–59.
- Manniche 1991.** Lise Manniche. *Music and Musicians in Ancient Egypt*. London, 1991.
- Manniche 1999.** Lise Manniche. *Sacred Luxuries: Fragrance, Aromatherapy, and Cosmetics in Ancient Egypt*. Ithaca, N.Y., 1999.
- Manning and Hulin 2005.** Sturt W. Manning and Linda Hulin. "Maritime Commerce and Geographies of Mobility in the Late Bronze Age of the Eastern Mediterranean: Problematisations." In *The Archaeology of Mediterranean Prehistory*, edited by Emma Blake and A. Bernard Knapp, pp. 275–307. Malden, Mass., 2005.
- Marchesi 2006.** Gianni Marchesi. *LUMMA in the Onomastic and Literature of Ancient Mesopotamia. History of the Ancient Near East, Studies 10*. Padua, 2006.
- Marchetti 2001.** Nicolò Marchetti. *La coroplastica eblaita e siriana nel Bronzo Medio: Campagne, 1964–1980*. 2 vols. Materiali e studi archeologici di Ebla 5. Rome, 2001.
- Marchetti 2003.** Nicolò Marchetti. "Notes on an Old Syrian Seal Impression from Sippar." *Iraq* 65 (2003), pp. 161–69.
- Marchetti 2006.** Nicolò Marchetti. "Middle Bronze Age Public Architecture at Tilmen Höyük and the Architectural Tradition of Old Syrian Palaces." In *Ina Kibrät Erbett: Studi di archeologia orientale dedicati a Paolo Matthiae*, edited by Francesca Baffi, Rita Dolce, Stefania Mazzoni, and Frances Pinnock, pp. 275–308. Roine, 2006.
- Marchetti 2009.** Nicolò Marchetti. "The 2007 Joint Turkish-Italian Excavations at Tilmen Höyük." In *30. Kazı sonuçları toplantısı, 26–30 mayıs 2008, Ankara*, vol. 3, pp. 387–98. Ankara, 2009.
- Marchetti 2010.** Nicolò Marchetti. "A Preliminary Report on the 2007 and 2008 Excavations and Restorations at Tilmen Höyük." In *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, May 5th–10th, 2008, "Sapienza"—Università di Roma*, vol. 2, *Excavations, Surveys and Restorations: Reports on Recent Field Archaeology in the Near East*, edited by Paolo Matthiae et al., pp. 369–83. Wiesbaden, 2010.
- Marcus 2007.** Ezra S. Marcus. "Amenemhet II and the Sea: Maritime Aspects of the Mit Rahina (Memphis) Inscription." *Ägypten und Levante* 17 (2007), pp. 137–90.
- Marée 2006.** Marcel Marée. "A Jar from Sidon with the Name of Pharaoh-Queen Tawosret." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 121–28.
- Margueron 1977a.** Jean-Claude Margueron. "Un 'Hilani' à Emar." In *Archaeological Reports from the Tabqa Dam Project: Euphrates Valley, Syria*, edited by D. N. Freedman, pp. 163–76. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research 44. Boston, 1977.
- Margueron 1977b.** Jean-Claude Margueron. "Ras Shamra 1975 et 1976: Rapport préliminaire sur les campagnes d'automne." *Syria* 54, nos. 3–4 (1977), pp. 151–88.
- Margueron 1982.** Jean-Claude Margueron. "Topographie." In *Meskéné-Emar: Dix ans de travaux, 1972–1982*, edited by Dominique Beyer, pp. 17–22. Mission archéologique de Meskéné-Emar. Paris, 1982.
- Margueron 1989.** Jean-Claude Margueron. "Problèmes de transports au début de l'âge du Bronze." *Reflets des deux fleuves: Volume de mélanges offerts à André Finet*, edited by Marc Lebeau and Philippe Talon, pp. 119–26. Leuven, 1989.
- Margueron 2003a.** Jean-Claude Margueron. "À propos des temples de Syrie du nord." In *Sanctuaires et clergés*, edited by Jean-Claude Margueron et al., pp. 11–38. Strasbourg, 2003.
- Margueron 2003b.** Jean-Claude Margueron. *Les mésopotamiens*. 2nd ed. Paris, 2003.
- N. Marinatos 1993.** Nannó Marinatos. *Minoan Religion: Ritual, Image, and Symbol*. Columbia, S.C., 1993.
- N. Marinatos 1995.** Nannó Marinatos. "Divine Kingship in Minoan Crete." In *The Role of the Ruler in the Prehistoric Aegean*, edited by Paul Rehak, pp. 37–48. Aegaeum 11. Liège and Austin, 1995.
- N. Marinatos 1998.** Nannó Marinatos. "The Tell el-Dab'a Paintings: A Study in Pictorial Tradition." *Ägypten und Levante* 8 (1998), pp. 83–99.

- N. Marinatos** 2007. Nannó Marinatos. "Rosette and Palm on the Bull Frieze from the Tell el-Dab'a and the Minoan Solar Goddess of Kingship." In Biatak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, pp. 145–50.
- N. Marinatos** 2010. Nannó Marinatos. "Lions from Tell el-Dab'a." *Ägypten und Levante* 20 (2010), pp. 325–55.
- N. Marinatos and L. Morgan** 2005. Nannó Marinatos and Lyvia Morgan. "The Dog Pursuit Scenes from Tell el Dab'a and Kea." In *Aegean Wall Painting: A Tribute to Mark Cameron*, edited by Lyvia Morgan, pp. 119–30. British School at Athens Studies 13. London, 2005.
- S. Marinatos** 1971. Spyridon Marinatos. *Excavations at Thera*. Vol. 4, 1970 Season. Athens, 1971.
- S. Marinatos** 1976. Spyridon Marinatos. *Excavations at Thera*. Vol. 7, 1973 Season. Athens, 1976.
- S. Marinatos and Hirmer** 1973. Spyridon Marinatos and Max Hirmer. *Kreta, Thera und das mykenische Hellas*. 2nd ed. Munich, 1973.
- Mark** 2009. Samuel Mark. "The Construction of the Khufu I Vessel (c. 2566 BC): A Re-Evaluation." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 38, no. 1 (March 2009), pp. 133–52.
- Markoe** 1990. Glenn E. Markoe. "The Emergence of Phoenician Art." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 279 (August 1990), pp. 13–26.
- Marriner, Morhange, and Doumet-Serhal** 2006. Nick Marriner, Christophe Morhange, and Claude Doumet-Serhal. "Geoarchaeology of Sidon's Ancient Harbours, Phoenicia." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 33 (2006), pp. 1514–35.
- Marro** 2008. Catherine Marro. "Late Chalcolithic Ceramic Cultures in the Anatolian Highlands." In *Ceramics in Transitions: Chalcolithic through Iron Age in the Highlands of the Southern Caucasus and Anatolia*, edited by Karen S. Robinson and Antonio Sagona, pp. 9–38. *Ancient Near Eastern Studies*, Supplement 27. Leuven, 2008.
- Marthari** 2008. Marisa E. Marthari. "Minoan Religious Symbols in the Cyclades: New Evidence on the Figure-of-eight Shield from Akrotiri, Thera." Lecture delivered at the conference "The Minoan World: Exploring the Land of the Labyrinth," at the Onassis Cultural Center, New York, September 13, 2008, in conjunction with the exhibition "From the Land of the Labyrinth: Minoan Crete, 3000–1100 BC," organized in collaboration with the Hellenic Ministry of Culture and the Archaeological Museums of Crete.
- de Martino** 1984. Stefano de Martino. "Il LU ALAN.ZU come 'mimo' e come 'attore' nei testi ittiti." *Studi micenei ed egeo-anatolici* 24 (1984), pp. 131–48.
- de Martino** 1995. Stefano de Martino. "Music, Dance, and Processions in Hittite Anatolia." In *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Jack M. Sasson, vol. 4, pp. 2661–69. New York, 1995.
- de Martino** 2004. Stefano de Martino. "Purità dei sacerdoti e dei luoghi di culto nell'Anatolia ittita." *Orientalia* 73 (2004), pp. 348–62.
- Masetti-Rouault** forthcoming. Maria Grazia Masetti-Rouault. "Globalization and Imperialism: Political and Ideological Reactions to the Assyrian Presence in Syria (IXth–VIIIth Century BC)." In *Globalisation in the First Millennium*, edited by Teodor Lekov and Mark Geller. Melammu Symposia 6. Forthcoming.
- Masseti** 2008. Marco Masseti. "A Zoomorphic Gold Figurine from the Late Bronze Age on the Island of Thera (Santorini, Greece)." In *Archaeozoology of the Near East VIII: Actes des huitièmes Rencontres Internationales d'Archéozoologie de l'Asie du Sud-Ouest et des Régions Adjacentes*, Lyon, 28 juin–11 juillet 2006 / Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium on the Archaeozoology of Southwestern Asia and Adjacent Areas, Lyon, June 28–July 1, 2006, edited by Emmanuelle Vila, Lionel Gourichon, Alice M. Choyke, and Hijlje Buitenhuis, vol. 2, pp. 553–59. *Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient et de la Méditerranée* 49. Lyon, 2008.
- Matoian** 2000. Valérie Matoian. "Ras Shamra-Ougarit (Syrie) et la production des matières vitreuses au Proche-Orient au II^e millénaire av. J.-C." PhD diss., Université de Paris I Panthéon-Sorbonne, 2000.
- Matthaeus** 1995. Hartmut Matthaeus. "Representations of Kefn in Egyptian Tombs and the Absolute Chronology of the Aegean Late Bronze Age." *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies* 40 (1995), pp. 177–94.
- Matthews and Eidem** 1993. Donald Matthews and Jesper Eidem. "Tell Brak and Nagar." *Iraq* 55 (1993), pp. 201–7.
- Matthiae** 1962. Paolo Matthiae. *Ars Syra: Contributi alla storia dell'arte figurativa siriana nelle età del Medio e Tardo Bronzo*. Rome, 1962.
- Matthiae** 1969. Paolo Matthiae. "Empreintes d'un cylindre paléo-syrien de Tell Mardikh." *Syria* 46, nos. 1–2 (1969), pp. 1–43.
- Matthiae** 1975. Paolo Matthiae. "Syrische Kunst." In *Der Alte Orient*, edited by Winfried Orthmann, pp. 466–93. *Propyläen Kunstgeschichte* 14. Berlin, 1975.
- Matthiae** 1986a. Paolo Matthiae. "The Archives of the Royal Palace of Ebla: Distribution and Arrangement of the Tablets according to the Archaeological Evidence." In *Cuneiform Archives and Libraries: Papers Read at the 30th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Leiden, 4–8 July 1983, edited by K. R. Veenhof, pp. 53–71. Leiden, 1986.
- Matthiae** 1986b. Paolo Matthiae. "Una stele paleosiriana arcaica di Ebla e la cultura figurativa della Siria attorno al 1800 a.C." *Scienze dell'Antichità* 1 (1986), pp. 447–95.
- Matthiae** 1989. Paolo Matthiae. "Old Syrian Ancestors of Some Neo-Assyrian Figurative Symbols of Kingship." In *Archaeologia Iranica et Orientalis: Miscellanea in Honorem Louis Vanden Berghe*, edited by Leon de Meyer and E. Haerinck, pp. 367–91. Ghent, 1989.
- Matthiae** 1990a. Paolo Matthiae. "A Class of Old Syrian Bronze Statuettes and the Sanctuary B2 at Ebla." In *Resurrecting the Past: A Joint Tribute to Adnan Bounni*, edited by Paolo Matthiae et al., pp. 345–62. Leiden, 1990.
- Matthiae** 1990b. Paolo Matthiae. "The Reception Suites of the Old Syrian Palaces." In *De la Babylone à la Syrie, en passant par Mari: Mélanges offerts à M. J.-R. Kupper à l'occasion de son 70^e anniversaire*, edited by Ö. Tunca, pp. 209–28. Liège, 1990.
- Matthiae** 1992. Paolo Matthiae. "High Old Syrian Royal Statuary from Ebla." In *Von Uruk nach Tutul: Eine Festschrift für Eva Strommenger-Studien und Aufsätze von Kollegen und Freunden*, edited by Barthel Hrouda et al., pp. 111–28. Munich, 1992.
- Matthiae** 1993. Paolo Matthiae. "A Stele Fragment of Hadad from Ebla." In *Nimet Özgür'e Armağan: Aspects of Art and Iconography, Anatolia and Its Neighbors; Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgür*, edited by Machteld J. Mellink, Edith Porada, and Tahsin Özgür, pp. 389–97. Ankara, 1993.
- Matthiae** 1996. Paolo Matthiae. "Due frammenti di un nuovo bacino scolpito dal Tempio P2 di Ebla." In *Studi in memoria di Lucia Guerrini: Vicino Oriente, Egeo, Grecia, Roma e mondo romano; tradizione dell'antico e collezionismo di antichità*, edited by Maria Grazia Picozzi and Filippo Carinci, pp. 3–12. *Studi miscellanei* 30. Rome, 1996.
- Matthiae** 1997. Paolo Matthiae. *La storia dell'arte dell'Oriente antico*. Vol. 3, *I primi imperi e i principati del Ferro, 1600–700 a.C.* Milan, 1997.
- Matthiae** 1998. Paolo Matthiae. "Les fortifications de l'Ebla paléo-syrienne: Fouilles à Tell Mardikh (1995–1997)." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 142, no. 2 (1998), pp. 557–88.
- Matthiae** 2000a. Paolo Matthiae. "A Statue Base from the Western Palace of Ebla and the Continuity of the Old Syrian Artistic Tradition." In *Variatio Delectat: Iran und der Westen; Gedenkschrift für Peter Calmeyer*, edited by Reinhard Dittmann et al., pp. 385–402. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 272. Münster, 2000.
- Matthiae** 2000b. Paolo Matthiae. *La storia dell'arte dell'Oriente antico*. Vol. 2, *Gli stati territoriali, 2100–1600 a.C.* Milan, 2000.
- Matthiae** 2002a. Paolo Matthiae. "About the Formation of the Old Syrian Architectural Tradition." In *Of Pots and Plans: Papers on the Archaeology and History of Mesopotamia and Syria Presented to David Oates in Honour of His 75th Birthday*, edited by Lamia al-Gailani Werr et al., pp. 191–209. London, 2002.
- Matthiae** 2002b. Paolo Matthiae. "Una nota sul Tempio di Salomone e la cultura architettonica neosiriana." In *Da Pyrgi a Mozia: Studi sull'archeologia del Mediterraneo in memoria di A. Ciasca*, edited by M. G. Amadasi et al., pp. 339–44. Rome, 2002.
- Matthiae** 2002c. Paolo Matthiae. "L'origine dell'Edificio E di Büyükkale e il problema storico del Hilani." In *Anatolia antica: Studi in memoria di F. Imperati*, pp. 571–92. Eothen 11. Florence, 2002.
- Matthiae** 2003. Paolo Matthiae. "Ishtar of Ebla and Hadad of Aleppo: Notes on Terminology, Politics and Religion of Old Syrian

- Ebla." In *Semitic and Assyriological Studies Presented to Pelio Fronzaroni by Pupils and Colleagues*, edited by Paolo Marrassini, pp. 381–402. Wiesbaden, 2003.
- Matthiae 2004.** Paolo Matthiae. "Le Palais Méridional dans la Ville Basse d'Ebla paléosyrienne: Fouilles à Tell Mardikh (2002–2003)." *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 148, no. 1 (2004), pp. 301–46.
- Matthiae 2006a.** Paolo Matthiae. "Archaeology of a Destruction: The End of MB II Ebla in the Light of Myth and History." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 3, pp. 39–51.
- Matthiae 2006b.** Paolo Matthiae. "Old Syrian Statuary and Carved Basins from Ebla: New Documents and Interpretations." In *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens: Dimensions de l'expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien; volume d'hommage à Jean-Claude Margueron*, edited by Pascal Butterlin et al., pp. 423–38. Subartu 17. Turnhout, 2006.
- Matthiae 2007.** Paolo Matthiae. "The Destruction of Old Syrian Ebla at the End of Middle Bronze II: New Historical Data." In *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium bc in Syria-Palestine* (Rome, 29th November–1st December 2001), edited by Paolo Matthiae et al., pp. 3–52. Rome, 2007.
- Matthiae 2008.** Paolo Matthiae. *Gli Archivi Reali di Ebla: La scoperta, i testi, il significato*. Milan, 2008.
- Matthiae 2009a.** Paolo Matthiae. "Crisis and Collapse: Similarity and Diversity in the Three Destructions of Ebla from EB IVA to MB II." *Scienze dell'Antichità* 15 (2009), pp. 43–93.
- Matthiae 2009b.** Paolo Matthiae. "The Standard of the malikum of Ebla in the Royal Archives Period." *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 99 (2009), pp. 270–315.
- Matthiae 2010a.** Paolo Matthiae. "Early Syrian Palace Architecture: Some Thoughts about Its Unity." In J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010, pp. 349–58.
- Matthiae 2010b.** Paolo Matthiae. *Ebla, la città del trono: Archeologia e storia*. Turin, 2010.
- Matthiae 2011.** Paolo Matthiae. "La Ishtar di Ebla: Immagine, potere, fortuna di una grande dea orientale." In *Memorie dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei*, Cl. Sc. Mor., St. e Fil., Lectio brevis, Anno Accademico 2010–2011, ser. IX, 28/3, pp. 555–74. Rome, 2011.
- Matthiae and Pettinato 1972.** Paolo Matthiae and Giovanni Pettinato. *Il torso di Ibbit-Lim, re di Ebla*. Rome, 1972.
- Maul 1991.** Stefan M. Maul. "Wenn der Held (zum Kampfe) auszieht . . . : Ein Ninurta-Eršemma." *Orientalia*, n.s., 60 (1991), pp. 312–34.
- Maxwell-Hyslop 1971.** K. R. Maxwell-Hyslop. *Western Asiatic Jewellery, c. 3000–612 B.C.* London, 1971.
- Mayer-Opificius 1984.** Ruth Mayer-Opificius. "Die geflügelte Sonne: Himmels- und Regendarstellungen im alten Vorderasien." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 16 (1984), pp. 189–236.
- Mazar 1990.** Amihai Mazar. *Archaeology of the Land of the Bible, 10,000–586 B.C.E.* Anchor Bible Reference Library. New York, 1990.
- Mazzarella 2004.** William Mazzarella. "Culture, Globalization, Mediation." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 33 (2004), pp. 345–67.
- Mazzoni 2010.** Stefania Mazzoni. "Syro-Hittite Temples and the Traditional *in antis* Plan." In J. Becker, Hempelmann, and Rehm 2010, pp. 359–76.
- McClellan 1984–85.** Thomas L. McClellan. "El-Qitar: Second Season of Excavations, 1983–84." *Abr-Nahrain* 23 (1984–85), pp. 39–72.
- McClellan 1986.** Thomas L. McClellan. "A Syrian Fortress of the Bronze Age, El-Qitar." *National Geographic Research* 2, no. 4 (1986), pp. 418–40.
- McDermott 1938.** William Coffman McDermott. *The Ape in Antiquity*. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Archaeology 27. Baltimore, 1938.
- McGovern 1985.** Patrick E. McGovern. *Late Bronze Palestinian Pendants: Innovation in a Cosmopolitan Age*. Sheffield, 1985.
- McGovern 1999.** Patrick E. McGovern. "Georgia as Homeland of Wine-Making and Viticulture." In *National Treasures of Georgia*, edited by Ori Z. Soltes, pp. 58–59. London and Wappinger Falls, N.Y., 1999.
- McGovern 2009.** Patrick E. McGovern. *Uncorking the Past: The Quest for Wine, Beer, and Other Alcoholic Beverages*. Berkeley, 2009.
- McMahon 1991.** Gregory McMahon. *The Hittite State Cult of the Tutelary Deities*. Assyriological Studies 25. Chicago, 1991.
- Mekhitarian 1954.** Arpag Mekhitarian. *La peinture égyptienne. Les grands siècles de la peinture*. Geneva, 1954.
- Melchert 2004.** H. Craig Melchert. "Luvian." In *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of the World's Ancient Languages*, edited by Roger D. Woodard, pp. 576–84. Cambridge, 2004.
- Mellink 1966.** Machteld J. Mellink. "The Hasanlu Bowl in Anatolian Perspective." *Iranica Antiqua* 6 (1966), pp. 72–87.
- Menu 1994.** Michel Menu. "Analyse du Trésor de Tôd." *Bulletin de la Société Française d'Égyptologie*, no. 130 (1994), pp. 29–45.
- Menzel 1981.** Brigitte Menzel. *Assyrische Tempel*. 2 vols. Rome, 1981.
- Metzger 1991.** Martin Metzger. *Kāmid el-Lōz. 7, Die spätbronzezeitlichen Tempelanlagen: Stratigraphie, Architektur und Installationen*. 2 vols. Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 35. Bonn, 1991.
- Metzger 1993.** Martin Metzger. *Kāmid el-Lōz. 8, Die spätbronzezeitlichen Tempelanlagen: Die Kleinfunden*. 2 vols. Saarbrücker Beiträge zur Altertumskunde 40. Bonn, 1993.
- Meyer 2007.** Jan-Waalko Meyer. "Town Planning in 3rd Millennium Tell Chuera." In *Power and Architecture: Monumental Public Architecture in the Bronze Age Near East and Aegean*, edited by Joachim Bretschneider, Jan M. Driessen, and Karel van Lerberghe, pp. 129–42. Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 156. Leuven, 2007.
- Meyer 2010.** Jan-Waalko Meyer. "The Cemetery of Abu Hamad: A Burial Place of Pastoral Groups?" *Al-Rāfidān*, 2010, pp. 155–63. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- Michailidou 2008.** A. Michailidou. "Metallina ergaleia kai skeuē sta ktēria tou oikismou: 'Oikoskeuē' kai koinonikes sxeseis paragōgēs" (Metal Tools and Utensils in the Buildings of the Settlement: "Household Items" and Social Relations of Production). In Doumas 2008a, pp. 17–35.
- K. Michalowski 1968.** Kazimierz Michalowski. *Art of Ancient Egypt*. New York, 1968.
- P. Michalowski 1983.** Piotr Michalowski. "History as Charter: Some Observations on the Sumerian King List." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 103, no. 1 (January–March 1983), pp. 237–48.
- Mikrakis 2007.** M. Mikrakis. "'Xylina cheiromorpha krotala apo to Akrotēri' (Wooden Hand-shaped krotala [clappers] from Akrotiri)." *ALS* 5 (2007), pp. 89–96.
- Militello 1999.** P. Militello. "Influenza orientale sul palazzo minoico? Il caso della decorazione parietale." In *Epi pónton plazomenoi: Simposio italiano di studi egei dedicato a Luigi Bernabò Brea e Giovanni Pugliese Carratelli; Roma, 18–20 febbraio 1998*, edited by Vincenzo La Rosa, Dario Palermo, and Lucia Vagnetti, pp. 91–108. Rome, 1999.
- Miller 1986.** Robert Miller. "Elephants, Ivory, and Charcoal: An Ecological Perspective." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 264 (November 1986), pp. 29–43.
- Mills and White 1989.** J. S. Mills and R. White. "The Identity of the Resins from the Late Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun (Kaş)." *Archaeometry* 31 (1989), pp. 37–44.
- Miron and Orthmann 1995.** Andrei Miron and Winfried Orthmann, eds. *Unterwegs zum Goldenen Vlies: Archäologische Funde aus Georgien*. Exh. cat. Saarland Museum, Saarbrücken. Saarbrücken, 1995.
- Mitchell 1986.** W. J. T. Mitchell. *Ikonology: Image, Text, Ideology*. Chicago and London, 1986.
- Mitchell 1994.** W. J. T. Mitchell. *Picture Theory: Essays on Verbal and Visual Representation*. Chicago, 1994.
- Mommsen 2006.** Hans Mommsen. "Neutron Activation Analysis: Where Was the Dolphin Jar Made?" *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 24 (Winter 2006), pp. 48–51.
- Monroe 2009.** Christopher Mountfort Monroe. *Scales of Fate: Trade, Tradition, and Transformation in the Eastern Mediterranean, ca. 1350–1175 BCE*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 357. Münster, 2009.
- Montchambert 2004.** Jean-Yves Montchambert. *La céramique d'Ougarit: Campagnes de fouilles 1975 et 1976. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 15*. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 2004.
- Moody 2009.** Jennifer Moody. "Environmental Change and Minoan Sacred Landscapes." In *Archaeologies of Cult: Essays on Ritual and Cult in Crete in Honor of Geraldine C. Gesell*, edited by Anna Lucia D'Agata and Aleydis van de

- Moortel, pp. 241–49. *Hesperia*, Supplement 42. Princeton, N.J., 2009.
- Moody, Rackham, and Rapp 1996.** Jennifer Moody, Oliver Rackham, and George Rapp Jr. "Environmental Archaeology of Prehistoric NW Crete." *Journal of Field Archaeology* 23, no. 3 (1996), pp. 273–97.
- Moorey 1994.** P. R. S. Moorey. *Ancient Mesopotamian Materials and Industries: The Archaeological Evidence*. Oxford, 1994.
- Moorey 1999.** P. R. S. Moorey. *Ancient Mesopotamian Materials and Industries: The Archaeological Evidence*. Winona Lake, Ind., 1999. [Repr. of 1994 ed.]
- Moorey 2003.** P. R. S. Moorey. *Idols of the People: Miniature Images of Clay in the Ancient Near East*. Oxford, 2003.
- Moortgat-Correns 1955.** Ursula Moortgat-Correns. "Neue Anhaltspunkte zur zeitlichen Ordnung syrischer Glyptik." *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 51 (1955), pp. 88–101.
- Moran 1992.** William L. Moran, ed. and trans. *The Amarna Letters*. Baltimore, 1992.
- Morandi Bonacossi 2008.** Daniele Morandi Bonacossi. "Betrachtungen zur Siedlungs- und Bevölkerungsstruktur des Unteren Ḫābūr-Gebietes in der neuassyrischen Zeit." In *Umwelt und Subsistenz der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu am Unteren Ḫābūr*, edited by Hartmut Kühne, pp. 189–214. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Seh Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 8. Wiesbaden, 2008.
- Morandi Bonacossi 2009.** Daniele Morandi Bonacossi. "Der Unterstadt-palast." In Al-Maqdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009, pp. 156–59.
- Morenz 2004.** Ludwig D. Morenz. *Bild-Buchstaben und symbolische Zeichen: Die Herausbildung der Schrift in der hohen Kultur Altägyptens*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 205. Fribourg and Göttingen, 2004.
- D. Morgan 2005.** David Morgan. *The Sacred Gaze: Religious Visual Culture in Theory and Practice*. Berkeley, 2005.
- L. Morgan 1995.** Lyvia Morgan. "Minoan Painting and Egypt: The Case of Tell el-Dab'a." In *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant: Interconnections in the Second Millennium B.C.*, edited by W. Vivian Davies and Louise Schofield, pp. 29–53. London, 1995.
- L. Morgan 2004.** Lyvia Morgan. "Feline Hunters in the Tell el-Dab'a Paintings: Iconography and Dating." *Ägypten und Levante* 14 (2004), pp. 285–98.
- L. Morgan 2006.** Lyvia Morgan. "Art and International Relations: The Hunt Frieze at Tell el-Dab'a." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 2, pp. 249–58.
- L. Morgan 2010a.** Lyvia Morgan. "An Aegean Griffin in Egypt: The Hunt Frieze at Tell el-Dab'a." *Ägypten und Levante* 20 (2010), pp. 303–23.
- L. Morgan 2010b.** Lyvia Morgan. "A Pride of Leopards: A Unique Aspect of the Hunt Frieze from Tell el-Dab'a." *Ägypten und Levante* 20 (2010), pp. 263–301.
- Moussli 1985.** M. Moussli. "Fouilles dans le district de Homs: Site de Tell Safinet-Nouh." *Syria* 62, nos. 1–2 (1985), pp. 133–34.
- Moussli 1986–87.** M. Moussli. "Rapport préliminaire sur les deux premières campagnes de fouilles (1981–1982) à Tell Sefinet Nouh." *Annales archéologiques arabes syriennes* 36–37 (1986–87), pp. 73–85 (Arabic section).
- Moussli 1989–90.** M. Moussli. "Tell Safinat-Nouh." *Archiv für Orientforschung* 36–37 (1989–90), pp. 300–308.
- Mouton 2004.** Alice Mouton. "Use of Private Incubations Compared to 'Official' Ones in Hittite Texts." In *Offizielle Religion, lokale Kulte und individuelle Religiosität*, edited by Manfred Hutter and Sylvia Hutter-Brauns, pp. 293–300. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 318. Münster, 2004.
- Mouton 2006.** Alice Mouton. "L'importance des rêves dans l'existence de Ḥattušili III." In *The Life and Times of Ḥattušili III and Tutušili IV: Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Honour of J. de Roos*, 12–13 December 2003, Leiden, edited by Theo P. J. van den Hout, pp. 9–16. Leiden, 2006.
- J. D. Muhly 1973.** James D. Muhly. "Copper and Tin: The Distribution of Mineral Resources and the Nature of the Metals Trade in the Bronze Age." *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 43 (1973), pp. 155–535.
- J. D. Muhly 1993.** James D. Muhly. "Early Bronze Age Tin and the Taurus." *American Journal of Archaeology* 97, no. 2 (April 1993), pp. 239–53.
- J. D. Muhly 2004.** James D. Muhly. "Chrysokamino and the Beginnings of Metal Technology on Crete and in the Aegean." In *Crete beyond the Palaces: Proceedings of the Crete 2000 Conference*, edited by Leslie Preston Day, Margaret S. Mook, and James D. Muhly, pp. 283–89. Philadelphia, 2004.
- J. D. Muhly 2008.** James D. Muhly. "Ayia Photia and the Cycladic Element in Early Minoan Metallurgy." In *Aegean Metallurgy in the Bronze Age: Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Crete, Rethymnon, Greece, on November 19–21, 2004*, edited by Iris Tzachili, pp. 71–76. Athens, 2008.
- Muller 1995.** Béatrice Muller. "Les peintures murales de l'Euphrate à la Méditerranée: Des conceptions communes?" *Sources: Travaux historiques* (L'Association "Histoire au Présent"), nos. 36–37 (1995), pp. 49–60.
- A. Müller-Karpe 2009.** Andreas Müller-Karpe. "Šarišša, B. Archäologisch." In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 12, nos. 1–2, pp. 62–64. Berlin, 2009.
- A. Müller-Karpe and V. Müller-Karpe 2009.** Andreas Müller-Karpe and Yuslat Müller-Karpe. "Untersuchungen in Kayalıpinar und Umgebung, 2006–2009." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 141 (2009), pp. 173–238.
- Museibli 2009.** Najaf Museibli. "Ethnocultural Connections between the Regions of the Near East and the Caucasus in the IVth Millennium BC." In *Azerbaijan* 2009, pp. 48–54.
- Nagel and Strommenger 1958.** Wolfram Nagel and Eva Strommenger. "Alalah und Siegelkunst." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 12 (1958), pp. 109–23.
- Nakhai 1993.** Beth Alpert Nakhai. "Religion in Canaan and Israel: An Archaeological Perspective." PhD diss., University of Arizona, 1993.
- Narimanishvili 2004.** Goderdzi Narimanishvili. "Ritual Roads at Trialeti Barrows." *Journal of Georgian Archaeology* 1 (2004), pp. 120–33.
- Negahban 1979.** Ezat O. Negahban. "Architecture of Haft Tepe." In *Akten des VII. Internationalen Kongresses für Iranische Kunst und Archäologie*, München, 7.–10. September 1976, pp. 9–29. Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran, Ergänzungsband 6. Berlin, 1979.
- Negahban 1991.** Ezat O. Negahban. *Excavations at Haft Tepe, Iran*. University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania. University Museum Monograph 70. Philadelphia, 1991.
- Negbi 1970.** Ora Negbi. *The Hoards of Goldwork from Tell el'Ajjul*. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 25. Göteborg, 1970.
- Negbi 1976.** Ora Negbi. *Canaanite Gods in Metal: An Archaeological Study of Ancient Syro-Palestinian Figurines*. Tel Aviv University Institute of Archaeology, Publications of the Institute of Archaeology 5. Tel Aviv, 1976.
- Neu 1996.** Erich Neu. *Das hurritische Epos der Freilassung*. Vol. 1, *Untersuchungen zu einem hurritisch-hethitischen Textensemble aus Hattusa*. Wiesbaden, 1996.
- Neve 1975.** Peter Neve. "Grosse Tempel in Boğazköy-Hattusa." In *Le temple et le culte: Compte rendu de la vingtième Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*; organisée à Leiden du 3 au 7 juillet 1972 sous les auspices du Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, edited by E. J. van Donzel, pp. 73–79. Istanbul, 1975.
- Neve 1992.** Peter Neve. *Hattusa: Stadt der Götter und Tempel. Neue Ausgrabungen in der Hauptstadt der Hethiter*. Mainz am Rhein, 1992.
- Newberry 1893a.** Percy E. Newberry. *Beni Hasan*. Vol. 1. Archaeological Survey of Egypt, 1st Memoir. London, 1893.
- Newberry 1893b.** Percy E. Newberry. *Beni Hasan*. Vol. 2. Archaeological Survey of Egypt, 2nd Memoir. London, 1893.
- "New Shipwreck Finds" 1989. "Nostalgic Dives Yield New Shipwreck Finds." *National Geographic Magazine* 176, no. 1 (July 1989).
- Nibbi 1987.** Alessandra Nibbi. *Ancient Egyptian Pot Bellows and the Oxhide Ingot Shape*. Oxford, 1987.
- Nichols and Weber 2006.** John J. Nichols and Jill A. Weber. "Amorites, Onagers, and Social Reorganization in Middle Bronze Age Syria." In *After Collapse: The Regeneration of Complex Societies*, edited by Glenn M. Schwartz and John J. Nichols, pp. 38–57. Tucson, 2006.
- B. Niemeier and W.-D. Niemeier 2000.** Barbara Niemeier and Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier.

- "Aegean Frescoes in Syria-Palestine: Alalakh and Tel Kabri." In S. Sherratt 2000, vol. 2, pp. 763–802.
- W.-D. Niemeier** 1986. Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier. "Zur Deutung des Thronraumes im Palast von Knossos." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts, Athenische Abteilung* 101 (1986), pp. 37–48.
- W.-D. Niemeier** 1991. Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier. "Minoan Artists Traveling Overseas: The Alalakh Frescoes and the Painted Plaster Floor at Tel Kabri (Western Galilee)." In *Thalassa, l'Égée préhistorique et la mer: Actes de la troisième Rencontre Égéenne Internationale de l'Université de Liège, Station de Recherches Sous-marines et Océanographiques (StaReSo), Calvi, Corse, 23–25 avril 1990*, edited by Robert Laffineur and Lucien Basch, pp. 189–200. *Aegeum* 7. Liège, 1991.
- W.-D. Niemeier and B. Niemeier** 1998. Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier and Barbara Niemeier. "Minoan Frescoes in the Eastern Mediterranean." In Cline and Harris-Cline 1998, pp. 69–97.
- Nigro** 2002. Lorenzo Nigro. "The MB Pottery Horizon of Tell Mardikh/Ancient Ebla in a Chronological Perspective." In *The Middle Bronze Age in the Levant: Proceedings of an International Conference on MB II A Ceramic Material*, Vienna, 24th–26th of January 2001, edited by Manfred Bietak, pp. 297–328. Österreicheische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtaademie 26. Vienna, 2002.
- Nigro** 2003. Lorenzo Nigro. "The Smith and the King of Ebla: Tell el-Yahudiyyeh Ware, Metallic Wares and the Ceramic Chronology of Middle Bronze Age Syria." In *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C., II: Proceedings of the SCiem 2000–EuroConference*, Haindorf, 2nd of May–7th of May 2001, edited by Manfred Bietak, pp. 344–63. Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 4. Österreicheische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtaademie 29. Vienna, 2003.
- Nikolakopoulou** 2010. Irene Nikolakopoulou. "Middle Cycladic Iconography: A Social Context for 'A New Chapter in Aegean Art.'" In *Cretan Offerings: Studies in Honour of Peter Warren*, edited by Olga Krzyszkowska, pp. 213–22.
- British School at Athens Studies 18. London, 2010.
- Nir** 1989. Yaakov Nir. *Sedimentological Aspects of the Israel and Sinai Mediterranean Coasts*. Jerusalem, 1989.
- Nishiaki** 2010. Yoshihiro Nishiaki. "Archaeological Evidence of the Early Bronze Age Communities in the Middle Euphrates Steppe, North Syria." *Al-Rāfidān*, 2010, pp. 37–48. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- Nougayrol et al.** 1968. Jean Nougayrol, Emmanuel Laroche, Charles Viroleaud, and Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. *Ugaritic V: Nouveaux textes accadiens, hourrites et ugaritiques des archives et bibliothèques privées d'Ugarit. Commentaires des textes historiques (première partie)*. Mission de Ras Shamra 16. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 53. Paris, 1968.
- Novák** 1994. Mirko Novák. "Eine Typologie der Wohnhäuser von Nuzi." *Baghdader Mitteilungen* 25 (1994), pp. 341–446.
- Novák and Pfälzner** 2001. Mirko Novák and Peter Pfälzner. "Ausgrabungen in Tall Miṣrifē-Qatna 2000: Vorbericht der deutschen Komponente des internationalen Kooperationsprojektes." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 133 (2001), pp. 157–98.
- Novák and Pfälzner** 2002a. Mirko Novák and Peter Pfälzner. "Ausgrabungen in Tall Miṣrifē-Qatna 2001: Vorbericht der deutschen Komponente des internationalen Kooperationsprojektes." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 134 (2002), pp. 207–46.
- Novák and Pfälzner** 2002b. Mirko Novák and Peter Pfälzner. "Excavations in the Western Part of the Bronze Age Palace (Operation G)." In Al-Maqdissi et al. 2002, pp. 63–110.
- Nowicki** 2000. Krzysztof Nowicki. *Defensible Sites in Crete, c. 1200–800 B.C. (LM IIIB/IIIC through Early Geometric)*. Aegaeum 21. Liège and Austin, 2000.
- Numoto and Kume** 2010. Hirotoshi Numoto and Shogo Kume. "Surveys and Sondage at the Cemeteries near the Site of Tell Ghānem al-'Ali." *Al-Rāfidān*, 2010, pp. 49–60. Issue titled *Formation of Tribal Communities: Integrated Research in the Middle Euphrates, Syria*, edited by Katsuhito Ohnuma.
- Nunn** 1988. Astrid Nunn. *Die Wandmalerei und der glasierte Wandschmuck im Alten Orient. Handbuch der Orientalistik* 7, Kunst und Archäologie 1, vol. 2, B, Lfg. 6. Leiden, 1988.
- O'Connor** 1991. David O'Connor. "Mirror of the Cosmos: The Palace of Merenptah." In *Fragments of a Shattered Visage: The Proceedings of the International Symposium of Ramesses the Great*, edited by Edward Bleiberg and Rita Freed, pp. 167–98. Monographs of the Institute of Egyptian Art and Archaeology 1. Memphis, 1991.
- Ogden** 2000. Jack Ogden. "Metals." In *Ancient Egyptian Materials and Technology*, edited by Paul T. Nicholson and Ian Shaw, pp. 148–76. Cambridge, 2000.
- Oldenburg** 1991. Evelyn Oldenburg. *The Chalcolithic and Early Bronze Age Periods*. Sukas 9. Publications of the Carlsberg Expedition to Phoenicia 11. Copenhagen, 1991.
- Oldenburg and Rohweder** 1981. Evelyn Oldenburg and Jørgen Rohweder. *The Excavations at Tall Darük (Usnu?) and Arab al-Mulk (Palos)*. Publications of the Carlsberg Expedition to Phoenicia 8. Copenhagen, 1981.
- Olivier** 2010. Jean-Pierre Olivier. "Les sceaux et scellés inscrits en 'Hiéroglyphique' Crétos, en Linéaire A et en Linéaire B en Crète et en Grèce continentale, en Chypre-Minoen et dans les syllabaires du 1^{er} millénaire à Chypre: Un bilan." In *Die Bedeutung der minoischen und mykenischen Glyptik VI: Internationales Siegel-Symposium aus Anlass des 50-jährigen Bestehens des CMS*, Marburg, 9.–12. Oktober 2008, edited by Walter Müller, pp. 287–95. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 8. Mainz am Rhein, 2010.
- del Olmo Lete** 2008. Gregorio del Olmo Lete. "Mythologie et religion de la Syrie au II^e millénaire av. J. C. (1500–1200)." In *Mythologie et religion des sémités occidentaux*, vol. 2, Émar, Ugarit, Israël, Phénicie, Aram, Arolie, edited by Gregorio del Olmo Lete, pp. 25–162. Leuven, 2008.
- Opificius** 1964. Ruth Opificius. "Syrisch-ägyptischer Einfluss auf die Kunst des Zweistromlandes in altbabylonischer Zeit." In *Vorderasiatische Archäologie: Studien und Aufsätze; Anton Moortgat zum 65.* Geburtstag gewidmet von Kollegen, Freunden und Schülern, edited by Kurt Bittel et al., pp. 216–20. Berlin, 1964.
- Orlamünde** 2001. Julia Orlamünde. "Überlegungen zum hethitischen KIN-Orakel." In *Kulturgeschichten: Altorientalische Studien für Volker Haas zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Thomas Richter, Doris Prechel, and Jörg Klinger, pp. 295–311. Saarbrücken, 2001.
- Ornan** 2012. Tallay Ornan. "The Role of Gold in Royal Representation: The Case of a Bronze Statue from Hazor." In *Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, 12 April–16 April 2010, the British Museum and UCL, London*, vol. 2, *Ancient and Modern Issues in Cultural Heritage; Colour and Light in Architecture; Art and Material Culture; Islamic Archaeology*, edited by Roger Matthews and John Curtis, pp. 445–58. Wiesbaden, 2012.
- Orthmann** 1971. Winfried Orthmann. *Untersuchungen zur Späthethitischen Kunst*. Bonn, 1971.
- Otten** 1951. Heinrich Otten. "Ein althethitischer Vertrag mit Kizzuvatna." *Journal of Cuneiform Studies* 5, no. 4 (1951), pp. 129–32.
- Otten** 1958. Heinrich Otten. *Hethitische Totenrituale*. Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung 37. Berlin, 1958.
- Otten** 1981. Heinrich Otten. *Die Apologie Hattusilis III.: Das Bild der Überlieferung*. Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten 24. Wiesbaden, 1981.
- Otten** 1988a. Heinrich Otten. *Die Bronzetafel aus Boğazköy: Ein Staatsvertrag Tuthaliyas IV*. Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten, Beiheft 1. Wiesbaden, 1988.
- Otten** 1988b. Heinrich Otten. "Ebla in der hurritisch-hethitischen Bilingue aus Boğazköy." In *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft von Ebla: Akten der Internationalen Tagung*, Heidelberg, 4.–7. November 1986, edited by Hartmut Waetzoldt and Harald Hauptmann, pp. 189–96. Heidelberger Studien zum alten Orient 2. Heidelberg, 1988.
- Otten and Siegelová** 1970. Heinrich Otten and Jana Siegelová. "Die hethitischen Güll-Gottheiten und die Erschaffung der Menschen." *Archiv für Orientforschung* 23 (1970), pp. 32–38.
- Otto** 1992. Adelheid Otto. "Zur offiziellen Ikonographie auf Siegeln

- aus der Regierung des Königs Šamši-Adad I." *Acta praehistorica et archaeologica* 24 (1992), pp. 159–71.
- Otto 2000.** Adelheid Otto. *Die Entstehung und Entwicklung der klassisch-Syrischen Glyptik. Untersuchungen zur Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie* 8. Berlin and New York, 2000.
- Otto 2006.** Adelheid Otto. *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien).* Subartu 19. Turnhout, 2006.
- Otto 2006–8.** Adelheid Otto. "Qal'at al-Mudiq." *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 11, pp. 145–46. Berlin, 2006–8.
- Ownby and Bourriau 2009.** Mary Ownby and Janine Bourriau. "The Movement of Middle Bronze Age Transport Jars: A Provenance Study Based on Petrographic and Chemical Analysis of Canaanite Jars from Memphis, Egypt." In *Interpreting Silent Artefacts: Petrographic Approaches to Archaeological Ceramics*, edited by Patrick Sean Quinn, pp. 173–88. Oxford, 2009.
- Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts 1923–30.** *Oxford Editions of Cuneiform Texts*. Oxford, 1923–30.
- N. Özgürç 1965.** Nîmet Özgürç. *Kültepe mührү baskılılarında Anadolu grubu/The Anatolian Group of Cylinder Seal Impressions from Kültepe*. Türk tarih kurumu yayınlarından, ser. 5, 22. Ankara, 1965.
- N. Özgürç 1968.** Nîmet Özgürç. *Kanis Karumu ib kati mührüleri ve mührü baskılıları/Seals and Seal Impressions of Level Ib from Karum Kanish*. Türk tarih kurumu yayınlarından, ser. 5, 25. Ankara, 1968.
- N. Özgürç 1986.** Nîmet Özgürç. "Seals of the Old Assyrian Colony Period and Some Observations on the Seal Impressions." In *Ancient Anatolia: Aspects of Change and Cultural Development; Essays in Honor of Machteld J. Mellink*, edited by Jeannine Vorys Canby, Edith Porada, B. S. Ridgway, and T. Stech, pp. 48–53. Madison, Wisc., 1986.
- N. Özgürç and Tunca 2001.** Nîmet Özgürç and Öñhan Tunca. *Kültepe-Kanış: Mâhürlü ve yazılıtlı kil bülâlalar/Sealed and Inscribed Clay Bullae*. Ankara, 2001.
- T. Özgürç 1980.** Tahsin Özgürç. "Excavations at the Hittite Site, Maşat Höyük: Palace, Archives, Mycenaean Pottery." *American Journal of Archaeology* 84, no. 3 (July 1980), pp. 305–9.
- Palmer 1994.** Ruth Palmer. *Wine in the Mycenaean Palace Economy*. Aegeum 10. Liège, 1994.
- Palmer 1996.** Ruth Palmer. "Wine and Viticulture in the Linear A and B Texts of the Bronze Age Aegean." In *The Origins and Ancient History of Wine*, edited by Patrick E. McGovern, Stuart J. Fleming, and Solomon H. Katz, pp. 269–85. Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology 11. Luxembourg, 1996.
- Palumbi 2008.** Giulio Palumbi. *The Red and Black: Social and Cultural Interaction between the Upper Euphrates and Southern Caucasus Communities in the Fourth and Third Millennium b.c.* Studi di preistoria orientale 2. Rome, 2008.
- Panagiotaki 1997.** M. Panagiotaki. "A Study of Vitreous Materials from Minoan Crete." In *Archaiā Hellēnikē Technologia: Praktika tōu Diethnou Synedriou* (Ancient Greek Technology Proceedings of the First International Conference, Thessaloniki), pp. 303–11. Thessaloniki, 1997.
- Panagiotaki 2000.** M. Panagiotaki. "Crete and Egypt: Contacts and Relationships Seen through Vitreous Materials." In *Karetou* 2000, pp. 154–61.
- Panagiotakopulu 2008.** E. Panagiotakopulu. "Parasita stis apothékēs" (Parasites in the Storerooms). In Doumas 2008a, pp. 491–98.
- Papageorgiou and Birtacha 2008.** I. Papageorgiou and K. Birtacha. "Ho pithēkos stēn eikonographia tēs Epochēs tou Chalkou: Hē peripotēs tōn toichographion apo to Akrotēri Thēras" (The Monkey in Bronze Age Iconography: The Case of the Frescoes from Akrotiri, Thera). In Doumas 2008a, pp. 287–316.
- Papagiannopoulou 2008a.** Angelia Papagiannopoulou. "From Pots to Pictures: Middle Cycladic Figurative Arts from Akrotiri, Thera." In *Horizon: A Colloquium on the Prehistory of the Cyclades*, edited by Neil Brodie et al., pp. 433–49. McDonald Institute Monographs. Cambridge, 2008.
- Papagiannopoulou 2008b.** Angelia Papagiannopoulou. "Mesokykladikē eikonistikē paradosē ὡς prodomos tōn toichographion" (The Middle Cycladic Figural Tradition as a Precursor of Wall Paintings). In Doumas 2008a, pp. 239–60.
- Parayre 1990.** Dominique Parayre. "Seals and Seal Impressions from Tell Leilan, 1985." In "1985 Excavations at Tell Leilan, Syria," by Harvey Weiss, Peter M. M. G. Akkermans, Gil J. Stein, Dominique Parayre, and Robert Whiting. *American Journal of Archaeology* 94, no. 4 (October 1990), pp. 556–67.
- Pardee 1997a.** Dennis Pardee. "The Ba'lū Myth (1.86)." In *The Context of Scripture*, vol. 1, *Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, edited by William W. Hallo and K. Lawson Younger, pp. 241–74. Leiden, 1997.
- Pardee 1997b.** Dennis Pardee. "The Kirta Epic (1.102)." In *The Context of Scripture*, vol. 1, *Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, edited by William W. Hallo and K. Lawson Younger, pp. 333–43. Leiden, 1997.
- Pardee 2000.** Dennis Pardee. *Les textes rituels*. 2 vols. Ras Shamra-Ougarit 12. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 2000.
- R. B. Parkinson 1997.** R. B. Parkinson. *The Tale of Sinuhe and Other Ancient Egyptian Poems, 1940–1640 bc*. Oxford World's Classics. New York, 1997.
- W. A. Parkinson 2010.** William A. Parkinson. "Beyond the Peer: Social Interaction and Political Evolution in the Bronze Age Aegean." In *Political Economies of the Aegean Bronze Age: Papers from the Langford Conference, Florida State University, Tallahassee, 22–24 February 2007*, edited by Daniel J. Pullen, pp. 11–34. Oxford, 2010.
- Parpola 2007.** Simo Parpola. "The Neo-Assyrian Ruling Class." In *Studien zu Ritual und Sozialgeschichte im Alten Orient/Studies on Ritual and Society in the Ancient Near East, Tartuer Symposien, 1998–2004*, edited by Thomas Richard Kämmerer, pp. 257–74. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 374. Berlin, 2007.
- Parrot 1958a.** André Parrot. *Mission archéologique de Mari*. Vol. 2, *Le palais*. Pt. 1, *Architecture*. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 68. Paris, 1958.
- Parrot 1958b.** André Parrot. *Mission archéologique de Mari*. Vol. 2, *Le palais*. Pt. 2, *Peintures murales*. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 69. Paris, 1958.
- Pedersén 1998.** Olof Pedersén. *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East, 1500–300 B.C.* Bethesda, Md., 1998.
- Pedersén 2005.** Olof Pedersén. *Archive und Bibliotheken in Babylon: Die Tontafeln der Grabung Robert Koldeweys, 1899–1917. Abhandlungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft* 25. Saarbrücken, 2005.
- H. W. Pendlebury, J. D. S. Pendlebury, and Money-Coutts 1935–36.** H. W. Pendlebury, J. D. S. Pendlebury, and M. B. Money-Coutts. "Excavations in the Plain of Lasithi. I. The Cave of Trapeza." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 36 (1935–36), pp. 5–131.
- J. D. S. Pendlebury, Money-Coutts, and H. W. Pendlebury 1937–38.** J. D. S. Pendlebury, M. B. Money-Coutts, and H. W. Pendlebury. "Excavations in the Plain of Lasithi. II." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 38 (1937–38), pp. 1–56.
- Petrie 1897.** W. M. Flinders Petrie. *A History of Egypt*. Vol. 1, *From the Earliest Kings to the XVIIth Dynasty*. 3rd ed. New York, 1897.
- Pfälzner 1995.** Peter Pfälzner. *Mittani und mittelassyrische Keramik: Ein chronologische, funktionale und produktionsökonomische Analyse*. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Sh̄ib Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 3. Berlin, 1995.
- Pfälzner 2007.** Peter Pfälzner. "Archaeological Investigations in the Royal Palace of Qatna." In *Urban and Natural Landscapes of an Ancient Syrian Capital: Settlement and Environment at Tell Mishrif/Qatna and in Central-Western Syria; Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Udine, 9–11 December 2004*, edited by Daniele Morandi Bonacossi, pp. 29–64. Studi Archeologici su Qatna 1. Udine, 2007.
- Pfälzner 2008a.** Peter Pfälzner, with Constance von Rüden. "Between the Aegean and Syria: The Wall Paintings from the Royal Palace of Qatna." In *Fundstellen: Gesammelte Schriften zur Archäologie und Geschichte Altvorderasiens; ad honorem Hartmut Kühne*, edited by Dominik Bonatz, Rainer M. Czichon, and F. Janoscha Kreppner, pp. 95–118. Wiesbaden, 2008.
- Pfälzner 2008b.** Peter Pfälzner. "Syrische Elefanten: Wiederentdeckt im Königspalast von Qatna." *Archäologie in Deutschland* 6 (2008), p. 4.
- Pfälzner 2009a.** Peter Pfälzner. "Elefantenjagd in Syrien." *Damals*:

- Das Magazin für Geschichte und Kultur**, 2009, no. 11, pp. 47–48.
- Pfälzner 2009b**. Peter Pfälzner. "Das Königtum von Qatna." In Al-Maqdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009, pp. 134–37.
- Pfälzner 2011a**. Peter Pfälzner. "Die Chronologie der Königsgruft von Qatna." In *Interdisziplinäre Untersuchungen zur Königsgruft von Qatna*, edited by Peter Pfälzner, pp. 55–67. *Qatna Studien* 1. Wiesbaden, 2011.
- Pfälzner 2011b**. Peter Pfälzner. "Goldplaketten und andere prestigehaltige Einzelobjekte aus Gold, Silber und Bernstein aus der Königsgruft von Qatna im Kontext von Bestattung und Ritual." In *Interdisziplinäre Untersuchungen zur Königsgruft von Qatna*, edited by Peter Pfälzner, pp. 137–90. *Qatna Studien* 1. Wiesbaden, 2011.
- Pfälzner 2012**. Peter Pfälzner. "Levantine Kingdoms in the Late Bronze Age." In *A Companion to the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Daniel T. Potts, pp. 770–96. Chichester, 2012.
- Pfälzner forthcoming**. Peter Pfälzner. *Die Stratigraphie des Gebäudes P am Westang der Zitadelle*. Berichte der Ausgrabung Tall Šeħ Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu 12. Wiesbaden. Forthcoming.
- Pfälzner and Dohmann-Pfälzner 2011**. Peter Pfälzner and Heike Dohmann-Pfälzner. "Die Gruft VII: Eine neu entdeckte Grabanlage unter dem Königspalast von Qatna." *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin*, no. 143 (2011), pp. 63–139.
- Pfälzner and Vila 2009**. Peter Pfälzner and Emmanuelle Vila. "Ein Elefant im Königspalast von Qatna." *Alter Orient aktuell*, nos. 9–10 (August 2009), pp. 26–29.
- Pfister 2002**. Friedrich Pfister. *Götter- und Heldenagen der Griechen*. Heidelberg, 2002.
- Phillips 1997**. Jacke [Jacqueline] Phillips, ed. *Ancient Egypt, the Aegean, and the Near East: Studies in Honour of Martha Rhoads Bell*. 2 vols. San Antonio, 1997.
- Phillips 2008**. Jacqueline Phillips. *Agyptiaca on the Island of Crete in Their Chronological Context: A Critical Review*. 2 vols. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtkademie 49. Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 18. Vienna, 2008.
- Phillips and Cline 2005**. Jacqueline Phillips and Eric H. Cline. "Amenhotep III and Mycenae: New Evidence." In *Autochthon: Papers Presented to O. T. P. K. Dickinson on the Occasion of His Retirement*, edited by Anastasia Dakouri-Hild and Susan Sherratt, pp. 317–28. *Bar International Series* 1432. Oxford, 2005.
- Pini 1975**. Ingo Pini. *Kleinere griechische Sammlungen*. Vol. 2. With contributions by John L. Caskey et al. *Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel* 5. Berlin, 1975.
- Pini 1988**. Ingo Pini. *Kleinere europäische Sammlungen*. With contributions by John H. Betts et al. *Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel* 11. Berlin, 1988.
- Pini 2000**. Ingo Pini. "Eleven Early Cretan Scarabs." In *Karetsov* 2000, pp. 107–13.
- Pitard 1999**. Wayne Pitard. "The Alphabetic Ugaritic Tablets." In *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, edited by Wilfred G. E. Watson and Nicolas Wyatt, pp. 46–57. Leiden, 1999.
- Pittman 1996**. Holly Pittman. "The White Obelisk and the Problem of Historical Narrative in the Art of Assyria." *Art Bulletin* 78, no. 2 (June 1996), pp. 334–55.
- Platon 1971**. Nicholas Platon. *Zakros: The Discovery of a Lost Palace of Ancient Crete*. New York, 1971.
- Platon and Brice 1975**. Nicholas Platon and William C. Brice. *Epigraphoi pinakides kai pithoi grammikou systematos A ek Zakrou / Inscribed Tablets and Pithos of Linear A System from Zakro*. Vivlioθēkē tēs Athénais Archaiologikēs Hetaireias 85. Athens, 1975.
- Platt 1976**. Elizabeth Ellen Platt. "Triangular Jewelry Plaques." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 221 (February 1976), pp. 103–11. Issue titled *Memorial Issue: Essays in Honor of George Ernst Wright*.
- Platt 1979**. Elizabeth Ellen Platt. "Jewelry of Bible Times and the Catalog of Isa 3:18–23." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 17 (1979), no. 1, pp. 71–84 (pt. 1); 17, no. 2, pp. 189–201 (pt. 2).
- Platt 1992**. Elizabeth Ellen Platt. "Jewelry: Ancient Israelite." In *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, edited by David Noel Freedman, vol. 3, pp. 823–34. New York, 1992.
- Podany 2010**. Amanda H. Podany. *Brotherhood of Kings: How International Relations Shaped the Ancient Near East*. Oxford, 2010.
- Podella 1996**. Thomas Podella. *Das Lichtkleid JHWHS: Untersuchungen zur Gestaltähnlichkeit Gottes im Alten Testament und seiner altorientalischen Umwelt*. *Forschungen zum Alten Testament* 15. Tübingen, 1996.
- Pollock 2003**. Susan Pollock. "Feasts, Funerals and Fast Food in Early Mesopotamian States." In *The Archaeology and Politics of Food and Feasting in Early States and Empires*, edited by Tamara L. Bray, pp. 17–38. New York, 2003.
- Polonsky 2002**. Janice Polonsky. "The Rise of the Sun-God and the Determination of Destiny in Ancient Mesopotamia." PhD diss., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 2002.
- Pomey 2012**. Patrice Pomey. "The Pharaonic Ship Remains of Ayn Sukhna." In *Proceedings of the Twelfth International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Istanbul, 2009*, edited by Nergis Günenin. ISBSA 12. Oxford, 2012. Forthcoming.
- Pomponio and Xella 1997**. Francesco Pomponio and Paolo Xella. *Les dieux d'Ebla: Étude analytique des divinités éblaites à l'époque des archives royales du III^e millénaire*. Münster, 1997.
- Pongratz-Leisten 1999**. Beate Pongratz-Leisten. *Herrschaftswissen in Mesopotamien: Formen der Kommunikation zwischen Gott und König in 2. und 1. Jahrtausend v. Chr.* State Archives of Assyria 10. Helsinki, 1999.
- Pongratz-Leisten 2002**. Beate Pongratz-Leisten. "'Lying King' and 'False Prophet': The Intercultural Transfer of a Rhetorical Device within Ancient Near Eastern Ideologies." In *Ideologies as Intercultural Phenomena: Proceedings of the Third Annual Symposium of the Assyrian and Babylonian Intellectual Heritage Project, Held in Chicago, USA, October 27–31, 2000*, edited by Antonio Panaino and Giovanni Pettinato, pp. 215–43. Melammu Symposia 3. Milan, 2002.
- Pongratz-Leisten 2009**. Beate Pongratz-Leisten. "Akkadische Literatur." In *Kindlers Literatur-Lexikon*, edited by Heinz Ludwig Arnold, vol. 1, pp. 185–91. 3rd ed. Stuttgart, 2009.
- Pongratz-Leisten 2011**. Beate Pongratz-Leisten. "Divine Agency and Astralization of the Gods in Ancient Mesopotamia." In *Reconsidering the Concept of Revolutionary Monotheism*, edited by Beate Pongratz-Leisten, pp. 137–87. Winona Lake, Ind., 2011.
- Popko 1978**. Maciej Popko. *Kultobjekte in der hethitischen Religion (nach keilschriftlichen Quellen)*. Rozprawy Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego 161. Warsaw, 1978.
- Porada 1957**. Edith Porada. "Syrian Seal Impressions on Tablets Dated in the Time of Hammurabi and Samsu-iluna." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 16 (1957), pp. 192–97.
- Porada 1973**. Edith Porada. "Notes on the Sarcophagus of Ahiram." *Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of Columbia University* 5 (1973), pp. 355–72.
- Porada 1981–82**. Edith Porada. "The Cylinder Seals Found at Thebes in Boeotia." *Archiv für Orientforschung* 28 (1981–82), pp. 1–70.
- Porada 1982**. Edith Porada. "Remarks on the Tôd Treasure in Egypt." In *Societies and Languages of the Ancient Near East: Studies in Honour of I. M. Diakonoff*, pp. 285–303. Warminster, 1982.
- Porada 1985**. Edith Porada. "Syrian Seals from the Late Fourth to the Late Second Millennium." In *Ebla to Damascus: Art and Archaeology of Ancient Syria*, edited by Harvey Weiss, pp. 90–104. Exh. cat. Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, and other institutions; 1985–87. Washington, D.C., 1985.
- Porter 2007**. Anne Porter. "You Say Potato, I Say . . . : Typology, Chronology and the Origins of the Amorites." In *Kuzucuoğlu and Marro 2007*, pp. 69–115.
- Porter 2012**. Anne Porter. *Mobile Pastoralism and the Formation of Near Eastern Civilizations: Weaving Together Society*. Cambridge, 2012.
- Posener 1956**. Georges Posener. *Littérature et politique dans l'Égypte de la XII^e Dynastie*. Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études 307. Paris, 1956.
- Posener and van de Walle 1940**. Georges Posener and Baudouin van de Walle. *Princes et pays d'Azie et de Nubie: Textes hiéroglyphiques sur des figurines d'envollement du moyen empire suivis de remarques paléographiques sur les textes similaires de Berlin*. Brussels, 1940.
- Postgate 1974**. J. N. Postgate. "Royal Exercise of Justice under the Assyrian Empire." In *Le palais et la royauté (Archéologie et civilisation)*,

- 29 juin–2 juillet 1971; compte rendu,** edited by Paul Garelli, pp. 417–26. *XIX^e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*. Paris, 1974.
- Postgate 1992.** J. N. Postgate. "The Land of Assur and the Yoke of Assur." *World Archaeology* 23, no. 3 (February 1992), pp. 247–63.
- Postgate 2007.** J. N. Postgate. "The Land of Assur and the Yoke of Assur." In *The Land of Assur and the Yoke of Assur: Studies on Assyria, 1971–2005*, pp. 199–215. Oxford, 2007.
- Potts 1997.** Daniel T. Potts. *Mesopotamian Civilization: The Material Foundations*. Ithaca, N.Y., 1997.
- Potts 1999.** Daniel T. Potts. *The Archaeology of Elam*. Cambridge, 1999.
- Poursat 1977.** Jean-Claude Poursat. *Catalogue des ivoires mycéniens du Musée National d'Athènes*. Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome 230 bis. Athens and Paris, 1977.
- Poursat 1994.** Jean-Claude Poursat. Response to Judith Weingarten, "The Sealing Studies in the Middle Bronze Age. I: Karahöyük. II: Phaistos" [Weingarten 1994]. In *Archives before Writing: Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Oriolo Romano, October 23–25, 1991*, edited by Piera Feroli, Enrica Fiandra, Gian Giacomo Fissore, and Marcella Frangipane, pp. 297–98. Rome, 1994.
- Poursat 2008.** Jean-Claude Poursat. *L'art égéen*. Vol. 1, Grèce, Cyclades, Crète jusqu'au milieu du II^e millénaire av. J.-C. Paris, 2008.
- Poursat and Loubet 2005.** Jean-Claude Poursat and M. Loubet. "Métallurgie et contacts extérieurs à Malia (Crète) au Minoen Moyen II: Remarques sur une série d'analyses isotopiques du plomb." In Laffineur and Greco 2005, vol. 1, pp. 117–21.
- Pritchard 1955.** James B. Pritchard, ed. *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament*. 2nd ed. Princeton, N.J., 1955.
- Pulak 1988a.** Cemal Pulak. "The Bronze Age Shipwreck at Ulu Burun, Turkey: 1985 Campaign." *American Journal of Archaeology* 92, no. 1 (January 1988), pp. 1–37.
- Pulak 1988b.** Cemal Pulak. "Excavations in Turkey: 1988 Campaign." *INA Newsletter* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 15, no. 4 (December 1988), pp. 12–17.
- Pulak 1993.** Cemal Pulak. "The Shipwreck at Ulu Burun: 1993 Excavation Campaign." *INA Quarterly* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 20, no. 4 (1993), pp. 4–12.
- Pulak 1996.** Cemal Pulak. "Analysis of the Weight Assemblages from the Late Bronze Age Shipwrecks at Uluburun and Cape Gelidonya, Turkey." PhD diss., Texas A&M University, College Station, 1996.
- Pulak 1997.** Cemal Pulak. "The Uluburun Shipwreck." In *Res Maritima: Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean from Prehistory to Late Antiquity; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium "Cities on the Sea," Nicosia, Cyprus, October 18–22, 1994*, edited by Stuart Swiny, Robert L. Hohlfelder, and Helena Wylde Swiny, pp. 233–62. American Schools of Oriental Research Archaeological Reports 4. Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute Monograph Series 1. Atlanta, 1997.
- Pulak 1998.** Cemal Pulak. "The Uluburun Shipwreck: An Overview." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 27, no. 3 (August 1998), pp. 188–224.
- Pulak 1999.** Cemal Pulak. "Shipwreck! Recovering 3,000-Year-Old Cargo." *Archaeology Odyssey* 2, no. 4 (September–October 1999), pp. 18–29, 59.
- Pulak 2001.** Cemal Pulak. "The Cargo of the Uluburun Ship and Evidence for Trade with the Aegean and Beyond." In *Italy and Cyprus in Antiquity, 1500–450 B.C.: Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the Italian Academy for Advanced Studies in America at Columbia University, November 16–18, 2000*, edited by Larissa Bonante and Vassos Karageorghis, pp. 13–60. Nicosia, 2001.
- Pulak 2005.** Cemal Pulak. "Who Were the Mycenaeans Aboard the Uluburun Ship?" In Laffineur and Greco 2005, vol. 1, pp. 295–310.
- Pulak and Rogers 1994.** Cemal Pulak and Edward Rogers. "The 1993–1994 Turkish Shipwreck Survey." *INA Quarterly* (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) 21, no. 4 (1994), pp. 17–21.
- Purpura 1986.** Gianfranco Purpura. "Rinvenimenti sottomarini nella Sicilia occidentale." *Bulletino d'arte*, nos. 37–38 (1986), suppl., *Archeologia subacquea* 3, pp. 139–60.
- Puturidze 2005.** Marina Puturidze. "About the Problem of South Caucasian–Near Eastern Cultural Relations according to the Items of Artistic Craft during the First Half of the 2nd Millennium B.C." *Metalla* 12, nos. 1–2 (2005), pp. 8–22.
- Quirke and Fitton 1997.** Stephen Quirke and J. Lesley Fitton. "An Aegean Origin for Egyptian Spirals?" In Phillips 1997, vol. 2, pp. 421–44.
- Rabehl 2005.** Silvia Rabehl. "Eine Gruppe von Asiaten im Grab Chnumhoteps II. (BH 3): Tradierung eines Bildmotivs in den Felsgräbern des Mittleren Reiches von Beni Hassan." *Imago Aegypti* 1 (2005; pub. 2006), pp. 86–97.
- Rabehl 2006.** Silvia Rabehl. *Das Grab des Amenemhat (Jmnjj) in Beni Hassan oder der Versuch einer Symbiose*. Munich, 2006.
- Radner 2004.** Karen Radner. "Fressen und gefressen werden: Heuschrecken als Katastrophe und Delikatesse im alten Vorderen Orient." *Welt des Orients* 34 (2004), pp. 7–22.
- Rawlinson, G. Smith, and Pinches 1891.** Henry C. Rawlinson, George Smith, and Theophilus G. Pinches. *The Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia*. Vol. 4. 2nd ed. London, 1891.
- "Recent Acquisitions" 1993.** "Recent Acquisitions: A Selection, 1992–1993." *The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin*, n.s., 51, no. 2 (Autumn 1993).
- Redford 1979.** Donald B. Redford. "A Gate Inscription from Karnak and Egyptian Involvement in Western Asia during the Early 18th Dynasty." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 99, no. 2 (1979), pp. 270–87.
- Redford 1986.** Donald B. Redford. "Egypt and Western Asia in the Old Kingdom." *Journal of the American Research Center in Egypt* 23 (1986), pp. 125–43.
- Redford 1992.** Donald B. Redford. *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times*. Princeton, N.J., 1992.
- Redford 2003.** Donald B. Redford. *The Wars in Syria and Palestine of Thutmose III*. Boston, 2003.
- Reeves 1990.** Nicholas Reeves. *The Complete Tutankhamun: The King, the Tomb, the Royal Treasure*. London, 1990.
- Rehak 1998.** Paul Rehak. "Aegean Natives in the Theban Tomb Paintings: The Keftiu Revisited." In Cline and Harris-Cline 1998, pp. 39–50.
- Rehren and Pusch 2005.** Thilo Rehren and Edgar B. Pusch. "Late Bronze Age Glass Production at Qantir-Piramesses, Egypt." *Science*, n.s., 308 (June 17, 2005), pp. 1756–58.
- G. A. Reisner and M. B. Reisner 1993.** George A. Reisner and M. B. Reisner. "Inscribed Monuments from Gebel Barkal." Part 2, "The Granite Stela of Thutmose III." *Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Altertumskunde* 69 (1993), pp. 24–39.
- Rethemiotakis 2002.** G. Rethemiotakis. "Evidence on Social and Economic Changes at Galatas and Pediada in the New-Palace Period." In Driessen, Schoep, and Laffineur 2002, pp. 55–69.
- Reusch 1958.** Helga Reusch. "Zum Wandschmuck des Thronsaales in Knossos." In *Minoica: Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Johannes Sundwall*, edited by Ernst Grumach and Helga Reusch, pp. 334–58. Berlin, 1958.
- Reuther 1926.** Oscar Reuther. *Die Innenstadt von Babylon (Merkes)*. 2 vols. Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orientgesellschaft 47. Leipzig, 1926.
- Richter 1999.** Thomas Richter. *Untersuchungen zu den lokalen Panthea Süd- und Mittelbabylonien in altbabylonischer Zeit*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 257. Münster, 1999.
- Richter and Lange 2012.** Thomas Richter and Sarah Lange. *Das Archiv des Iadda: Die Keilschrifttexte aus den deutsch-syrischen Ausgrabungen 2001–2003 im Königspalast von Qatna*. Qatna Studien 3. Wiesbaden, 2012.
- Riis and Buhl 2007.** P. J. Riis and Marie-Louise Buhl. *Bronze Age Graves in Hama and Its Neighbourhood*. 2 vols. Hama, fouilles et recherches de la Fondation Carlsberg, 1931–1938, 1, 2, 2 vols. Nationalmuseets skrifter, Større beretninger 14. Copenhagen, 2007.
- Riis et al. 2004.** P. J. Riis, Ingolf Thuesen, John Lund, and Thomas Riis. *Topographical Studies in the Čabla Plain*. Publications of the Carlsberg Expedition to Phoenicia 13. Copenhagen, 2004.
- Ristvet 2012.** Lauren Ristvet. "Resettling Apum: Tribalism and Tribal States in the Tell Leilan Region, Syria." In *Looking North: The Socioeconomic Dynamics of Northern Mesopotamian and Anatolian Regions during the Late Third and Early Second Millennium BC*, edited by Nicola Laneri, Peter Pfälzner,

- and Stefano Valentini, pp. 37–50. Wiesbaden, 2012.
- Rohrlich and Goldsmith 1984.** V. Rohrlich and V. Goldsmith. "Sediment Transport along the Southeast Mediterranean: A Geological Perspective." *Geo-Marine Letters* 4, no. 2 (1984), pp. 99–103.
- Röllig 1999.** W. Röllig. "Nibi, Ni'i, Nija." *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 9, nos. 3–4 (October 1999), pp. 313b–314a.
- Romanc 1978.** Bernard Romanc. *Life in Egypt in Ancient Times*. Geneva, 1978.
- Ross 1999.** Jennifer C. Ross. *The Golden Ruler: Precious Metals and Political Development in the Third Millennium b.c. Near East*. Ann Arbor, 1999.
- Roth 1997.** Martha T. Roth. *Law Collections from Mesopotamia and Asia Minor*. 2nd ed. Writings from the Ancient World 6. Atlanta, 1997.
- Robinson 1991.** Karen S. Robinson. "Mid-Second Millennium Pontic-Aegean Connections: A Note to Chapter 12." In *Ancient Economy in Mythology: East and West*, edited by Morris Silver, pp. 283–85. Savage, Md., 1991.
- Robinson 2001.** Karen S. Robinson. "Metal Vessels with Basket Handles at Trialeti." In *Caucasus: Essays on the Archaeology of the Neolithic-Bronze Age Dedicated to the 80th Birthday of Prof. Otar Japaridze*, pp. 123–24. Dziebani, Supplement 6. Tbilisi, 2001.
- Robinson 2003.** Karen S. Robinson. "Silver Vessels and Cylinder Sealings: Precious Reflections of Economic Exchange in the Early Second Millennium b.c." In *Archaeology in the Borderlands: Investigations in Caucasus and Beyond*, edited by Adam T. Smith and Karen S. Robinson, pp. 128–43. Cotson Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, Monograph 47. Los Angeles, 2003.
- Robinson 2006.** Karen S. Robinson. "Over the Mountains and through the Grass: Visual Information as 'Text' for the 'Textless.'" In *Beyond the Steppe and the Sown: Proceedings of the 2002 University of Chicago Conference on Eurasian Archaeology*, edited by David L. Peterson, Laura M. Popova, and Adam T. Smith, pp. 247–63. Leiden, 2006.
- von Rüden 2006.** Constance von Rüden. "Die Wandmalereien von Tall Miṣrif/Qatna im Kontext interregionaler Kommunikation." PhD diss., University of Freiburg, 2006.
- von Rüden 2011.** Constance von Rüden. *Die Wandmalereien aus Tall Miṣrif/Qatna im Kontext über-regionaler Kommunikation*. With studies by Ann Brysbaert and Ilka Weisser. *Qatna Studien* 2. Wiesbaden, 2011.
- von Rüden in preparation.** Constance von Rüden. *Plaster Reliefs from a Thutmosid Palace Precinct at Avaris*. Untersuchungen der Zweigstelle Kairo des Österreichischen Archäologischen Institutes, edited by Manfred Biakat. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. In preparation.
- Rutten 1938.** M. Rutten. "Les animaux à attitudes humaines dans l'art de l'ancienne Mésopotamie." *Revue des études sémitiques* (1938), pp. 97–119.
- Säflund 1981.** G. Säflund. "Cretan and Theran Questions." In *Sanctuaries and Cults in the Aegean Bronze Age: Proceedings of the First International Symposium at the Swedish Institute in Athens, 12–13 May 1980*, edited by Robin Hägg and Nannó Marinatos, pp. 189–208. Skrifter utgivna av Svenska Institutet i Athen 4, 28. Stockholm, 1981.
- Sakellarakis and Sapouna-Sakellaraki 1997.** Yannis Sakellarakis and Efi Sapouna-Sakellaraki. *Archanes: Minoan Crete in a New Light*. Athens, 1997.
- Sallaberger 2007.** Walther Sallaberger. "From Urban Culture to Nomadism: A History of Upper Mesopotamia in the Late Third Millennium." In *Kuzucuoğlu and Marro 2007*, pp. 417–56.
- Sandars 1963.** N. K. Sandars. "Later Aegean Bronze Swords." *American Journal of Archaeology* 67, no. 2 (April 1963), pp. 117–53.
- Saretta 1997.** Phyllis Saretta. "Egyptian Perceptions of West Semites in Art and Literature during the Middle Kingdom: An Archaeological, Art Historical and Textual Survey." PhD diss., New York University, 1997. [Microfilm, Ann Arbor, 1999.]
- Sayce 1905.** A. H. Sayce. "The Age of Abraham." *Biblical World* 26, no. 4 (October 1905), pp. 248–57.
- Sayed 1977.** Abdel Monem A. H. Sayed. "Discovery of the Site of the 12th Dynasty Port at Wadi Gawasis on the Red Sea Shore." *Revue d'égyptologie* 29 (1977), pp. 140–78.
- Sayed 1978.** Abdel Monem A. H. Sayed. "The Recently Discovered Port on the Red Sea Shore." *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 64 (1978), pp. 69–71.
- Sayed 1980.** Abdel Monem A. H. Sayed. "Observations on Recent Discoveries at Wādī Gāwāsī." *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 66 (1980), pp. 154–57.
- Sayed 1983.** Abdel Monem A. H. Sayed. "New Light on the Recently Discovered Port on the Red Sea Shore." *Chronique d'Égypte* 48 (1983), pp. 23–37.
- Sbonias 1995.** Kostas Sbonias. *Frühkretische Siegel: Ansätze für eine Interpretation der sozial-politischen Entwicklung auf Kreta während der Frühbronzezeit*. British Archaeological Reports, International Series 620. Oxford, 1995.
- Scandone Matthiae 1991a.** Gabriella Scandone Matthiae. "Gli intarsi egittizzanti del Palazzo Settentrionale di Ebla." *Scienze dell'Antichità* 5 (1991), pp. 423–39.
- Scandone Matthiae 1991b.** Gabriella Scandone Matthiae. "Una testa paleosiriana in avorio con corona atef." *La parola del passato* 46 (1991), pp. 382–93.
- Scandone Matthiae 2002.** Gabriella Scandone Matthiae. *Gli avori egittizzanti dal Palazzo Settentrionale. Materiali e studi archeologici di Ebla* 3. Rome, 2002.
- Scandone Matthiae 2006.** Gabriella Scandone Matthiae. "Nuovi frammenti di avori egittizzanti di Ebla." In Czerny et al. 2006, vol. 3, pp. 81–86.
- Schaeffer 1932.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. "Fouilles de Minet-el-Beida et de Ras-Shamra. Troisième campagne (printemps 1931)." *Syria* 13, no. 1 (1933), pp. 1–27.
- Schaeffer 1937.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. "Les fouilles de Ras Shamra-Ugarit. Huitième campagne (printemps 1936). Rapport sommaire." *Syria* 18, no. 2 (1937), pp. 125–54.
- Schaeffer 1939.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. *The Cuneiform Texts of Ras Shamra-Ugarit*. London, 1939.
- Schaeffer 1949.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. *Ugaritica II: Nouvelles études relatives aux découvertes de Ras Shamra*. Mission de Ras Shamra 5. Paris, 1949.
- Schaeffer 1962.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. *Ugaritica IV: Découvertes des XVIII^e et XIX^e campagnes, 1954–1955, fondements préhistoriques d'Ugarit et nouveaux sondages, études anthropologiques, poteries grecques et monnaies islamiques de Ras Shamra et environs*. Mission de Ras Shamra 15. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 74. Paris, 1962.
- Schaeffer 1966.** Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer. "Neue Entdeckungen und Funde in Ugarit (1962–1964)." *Archiv für Orientforschung* 21 (1966), pp. 131–37.
- Scheel 1989.** Bernd Scheel. *Egyptian Metalworking and Tools*. Shire Egyptology 13. Princes Risborough, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, 1989.
- Schiestl 2006.** Robert Schiestl. "The Statue of an Asiatic Man from Tell el-Dab'a, Egypt." *Ägypten und Levante* 16 (2006), pp. 173–85.
- Schiestl 2009.** Robert Schiestl. *Tell el-Dab'a, XVIII: Die Palastnekropole von Tell el-Dab'a. Die Gräber des Areals F/I der Straten d/2 und d/1*. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtaudemie 47. Vienna, 2009.
- Schmökel 1963.** Hartmut Schmökel. *Ur, Assur und Babylon: Drei Jahrtausende im Zweistromland*. Große Kulturen der Frühzeit. Berlin, 1963.
- Schneider 1998.** Thomas Schneider. *Ausländer in Ägypten während des Mittleren Reiches und der Hyksoszeit*. Vol. 1. Ägypten und Altes Testament 42. Wiesbaden, 1998.
- Schoep 2006.** Ilse Schoep. "Looking beyond the First Palaces: Elites and Agency of Power in EM III–MM II Crete." *American Journal of Archaeology* 110, no. 1 (January 2006), pp. 37–64.
- Schoep 2007.** Ilse Schoep. "Architecture and Power: The Origins of the Minoan 'Palation' Architecture." In *Power and Architecture: Monumental Public Architecture in the Bronze Age Near East and Aegean*, edited by Joachim Bretschneider, Jan M. Driessen, and Karel van Lerberghe, pp. 213–36. Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 156. Leuven, 2007.
- Schoep, Tomkins, and Driessen 2012.** Ilsa Schoep, Peter Tomkins, and Jan M. Driessen, eds. *Back to the Beginning: Reassessing Social and Political Complexity on Crete during the Early and Middle Bronze Age; Proceedings of the International Conference "Power and Architecture," Organized by the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, the Université*

- Catholique de Louvain and the Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster on the 21st and 22nd of November 2002.** Oxford, 2012.
- Schulman 1982.** Alan Schulman. "The Battle Scenes of the Middle Kingdom." *Journal of the Society for the Study of Egyptian Antiquities* 12, no. 4 (August 1982), pp. 165–83.
- Schulz 1994a.** Monika Schulz. "Die Terminologie des hethitischen SU-Orakels: Eine Untersuchung auf der Grundlage des mittel-hethitischen Textes KBo XVI 97 unter vergleichender Berücksichtigung akkадischer Orakeltexte und Lebemodelle, I." *Altorientalische Forschungen* 21, no. 1 (1994), pp. 73–124.
- Schulz 1994b.** Monika Schulz. "Die Terminologie des hethitischen SU-Orakels: Eine Untersuchung auf der Grundlage des mittel-hethitischen Textes KBo XVI 97 unter vergleichender Berücksichtigung akkادischer Orakeltexte und Lebemodelle, II." *Altorientalische Forschungen* 21, no. 2 (1994), pp. 247–304.
- Schwartz 2001.** Glenn M. Schwartz. "Syria and the Uruk Expansion." In *Uruk Mesopotamia and Its Neighbors: Cross-Cultural Interactions in the Era of State Formation*, edited by Mitchell S. Rothman, pp. 233–64. Santa Fe, 2001.
- Schwartz 2006.** Glenn M. Schwartz. "From Collapse to Regeneration." In *After Collapse: The Regeneration of Complex Societies*, edited by Glenn M. Schwartz and John J. Nichols, pp. 3–18. Tucson, 2006.
- Schwartz 2007.** Glenn M. Schwartz. "Taking the Long View on Collapse: A Syrian Perspective." In Kuzucuoğlu and Marro 2007, pp. 45–67.
- Schwermer 2001.** Daniel Schwermer. *Die Wettergottheiten Mesopotamiens und Nordsyriens im Zeitalter der Keilschriftkulturen: Materialien und Studien nach der schriftlichen Quellen*. Wiesbaden, 2001.
- Seeher 2002.** Jürgen Seeher. *Hattusha-Guide: A Day in the Hittite Capital*. 2nd ed. Ancient Anatolian Towns 2. Istanbul, 2002.
- Selz 2000.** Gebhard J. Selz. "Five Divine Ladies: Thoughts on Inana(k), Ištar, In(n)in(a), Annunitum, and 'Anat, and the Origin of the Title 'Queen of Heaven.'" *NIN: Journal of Gender Studies in Antiquity* 1 (2000), pp. 29–62.
- Selz 2008.** Gebhard J. Selz. "The Divine Prototypes." In *Religion and Power: Divine Kingship in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Nicole Brisch, pp. 13–31. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Seminars 4. Chicago, 2008.
- Serpico et al. 2003.** Margaret Serpico, Janine Bourriau, Laurence Smith, Yuval Goren, Benjamin Stern, and Carl Heron. "Commodities and Containers: A Project to Study Canaanite Amphorae Imported into Egypt during the New Kingdom." In *The Synchronisation of Civilisations in the Eastern Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C., II: Proceedings of the SCiem 2000–EuroConference, Haindorf, 2nd of May–7th of May 2001*, edited by Manfred Bietak, pp. 365–75. Contributions to the Chronology of the Eastern Mediterranean 4. Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften der Gesamtkademie 29. Vienna, 2003.
- Sethe 1906.** Kurt Sethe. *Urkunden des Alten Reichs. Urkunden der 18. Dynastie*. Leipzig, 1906.
- Sethe 1932.** Kurt Sethe. *Urkunden des Alten Reichs*. 2 vols. Urkunden des ägyptischen Altertums 1, nos. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1932.
- Shafer 2007.** Ann Shafer. "Assyrian Royal Monuments on the Periphery: Ritual and the Making of Imperial Space." In *Ancient Near Eastern Art in Context: Studies in Honor of Irene J. Winter*, edited by Marian H. Feldman and Jack Cheng, pp. 133–53. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 26. Leiden, 2007.
- J. W. Shaw 1973.** Joseph W. Shaw. *Minoan Architecture: Materials and Techniques*. Annuario della Scuola Archeologica di Atene e delle Missioni Italiane in Oriente 49. Rome, 1973.
- J. W. Shaw 2009.** Joseph W. Shaw. "The Character, Genesis, and Influence of Minoan Palatial Architecture." In *Bronze Age Architectural Traditions in the Eastern Mediterranean: Diffusion and Diversity; Proceedings of the Symposium, 07.–08.05.2008 in Munich/Gasteig München / Architektonische Traditionen im östlichen Mittelmeer während der Bronzezeit: Verbreitung und Vielfalt; Symposiumband*, edited by Apostolos Kyriatsoulis, pp. 61–89. Weilheim, 2009.
- M. C. Shaw 1970.** Maria C. Shaw. "Ceiling Patterns from the Tomb of Hepzefa." *American Journal of Archaeology* 74, no. 1 (January 1970), pp. 25–30.
- Shea 1981.** William H. Shea. "Artistic Balance among the Beni Hasan Asiatics." *Biblical Archaeologist* 44, no. 4 (Autumn 1981), pp. 219–28.
- Shedid 1994.** Abdel Ghaffar Shedid. *Die Felsgräber von Beni Hassan in Mittelägypten*. Mainz am Rhein, 1994.
- A. G. Sherratt and S. Sherratt 1991.** Andrew G. Sherratt and Susan Sherratt. "From Luxuries to Commodities: The Nature of Mediterranean Bronze Age Trading Systems." In *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, pp. 351–86. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 90. Jonsered, 1991.
- S. Sherratt 1994.** Susan Sherratt. "Comment on Ora Negbi, the 'Libyan Landscape' from Thera: A Review of Aegean Enterprises Overseas in the Late Minoan IA Period." *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 7, no. 2 (1994), pp. 237–40.
- S. Sherratt 2000.** Susan Sherratt, ed. *The Wall Paintings of Thera: Proceedings of the First International Symposium, Petros Nomikos Conference Centre, Thera, Hellas, 30 August–4 September 1997*. 3 vols. Athens, 2000.
- "Sidon's Minoan Cup" 2004.** "Animal Bone Deposit under Sidon's Minoan Cup: C14 Analysis." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 20 (Autumn 2004), p. 60.
- Simmel 1900/1990.** Georg Simmel. *Philosophy of Money*. Edited by David Frisby. 2nd ed. London, 1990. [Translation of *Philosophie des Geldes*. Leipzig, 1900.]
- Singer 1996.** Itamar Singer. *Muwallati's Prayer to the Assembly of the Gods through the Storm-God of Lightning (CTH 381)*. Atlanta, 1996.
- Singer 2002.** Itamar Singer. *Hittite Prayers. Writings from the Ancient World* 11. Atlanta, 2002.
- A. T. Smith 2001.** Adam T. Smith. "The Limitations of Doxa: Agency and Subjectivity from an Archaeological Point of View." *Journal of Social Archaeology* 1, no. 2 (October 2001), pp. 155–71.
- A. T. Smith 2009.** Adam T. Smith. "Historical and Anthropological Problems in the Archaeology of Southern Caucasia." In *The Archaeology and Geography of Ancient Transcaucasian Societies*, vol. 1, *The Foundations of Research and Regional Survey in the Tsaghkahovit Plain, Armenia*, by Ruben S. Badalyan, pp. 21–32. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 134. Chicago, 2009.
- L. Smith et al. 2004.** Laurence Smith, Janine Bourriau, Yuval Goren, Michael Hughes, and Margaret Serpico. "The Provenance of Canaanite Amphorae Found at Memphis and Amarna in the New Kingdom: Results, 2000–2002." In *Invention and Innovation: The Social Context of Technological Change, 2; Egypt, the Aegean and the Near East, 1650–1150 BC; Proceedings of a Conference Held at the McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, Cambridge, 4–6 September 2002*, edited by Janine Bourriau and Jacqueline Phillips, pp. 55–77. Oxford, 2004.
- S. Smith 1949.** Sidney Smith. *The Statue of Idri-mi*. Occasional Publications of the British Institute of Archaeology in Ankara 1. London, 1949.
- W. S. Smith 1965.** William Stevenson Smith. *Interconnections in the Ancient Near-East: A Study of the Relationships between the Arts of Egypt, the Aegean, and Western Asia*. New Haven, 1965.
- Smogorzewska 2009.** Anna Smogorzewska. "Andirons from Tell Arbid: Archaeological and Ethnoarchaeological Studies." *Études et travaux* 23 (2009), pp. 137–50.
- von Soden 1952.** W. von Soden. "Zu den Amarna Briefen aus Babylon und Assur." *Orientalia* 21 (1952), pp. 426–34.
- van Soldt 1991.** Wilfred H. van Soldt. *Studies in the Akkadian of Ugarit: Dating and Grammar*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 40. Kevelaer, 1991.
- van Soldt 1995.** Wilfred H. van Soldt. "Babylonian Lexical, Religious and Literary Texts and Scribal Education at Ugarit and Its Implications for the Alphabetic Literary Texts." In *Ugarit: Ein ostmediterranes Kulturzentrum im Alten Orient: Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der Forschung*, edited by Manfred Dietrich and Oswald Loretz, pp. 171–212. Abhandlungen zur Literatur Alt-Syrien-Palästinas 7. Münster, 1995.
- van Soldt 1999.** Wilfred H. van Soldt. "The Syllabic Akkadian Texts." In *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, edited by Wilfred G. E. Watson and Nicolas Wyatt, pp. 28–45. Leiden, 1999.

- Sørensen 2009.** A. H. Sørensen. "Approaching Levantine Shores: Aspects of Cretan Contacts with Western Asia during the MM–LM I Periods." *Proceedings of the Danish Institute at Athens* 6 (2009), pp. 9–55.
- Sotirakopoulou 1993.** Panayiota Sotirakopoulou. "The Chronology of the 'Kastri Group' Reconsidered." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 88 (1993), pp. 5–20.
- Soysal 2004.** Oğuz Soysal. *Hattischer Wortschatz in hethitischer Textüberlieferung. Handbook of Oriental Studies*, sect. 1, The Near and Middle East 74. Leiden, 2004.
- Spalinger 1986.** Anthony J. Spalinger. "Foods in P. Bulaq 18." *Studien zur Altägyptischen Kultur* 13 (1986), pp. 207–47.
- Starke 1985.** Frank Starke. *Die keilschrift-luwischen Texte in Umschrift. Studien zu den Boğazköy-Texten* 30. Wiesbaden, 1985.
- Starr 1937.** Richard F. S. Starr. *Nuzi: Report on the Excavation at Yorghan Tepa near Kirkuk, Iraq, 1927–1931*. Vol. 2, *Plates and Plans*. Cambridge, Mass., 1937.
- Starr 1939.** Richard F. S. Starr. *Nuzi: Report on the Excavation at Yorghan Tepa near Kirkuk, Iraq, 1927–1931*. Vol. 1, *Text*. Cambridge, Mass., 1939.
- Staubli 1991.** Thomas Staubli. *Das Image der Nomaden im Alten Israel und in der Ikonographie seiner sesshaften Nachbarn*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 107. Fribourg and Göttingen, 1991.
- Steible and Behrens 1982.** Horst Steible and Hermann Behrens. *Die Altsumerischen Bau- und Weihinschriften* 2 vols. Freiburger altorientalische Studien 5. Wiesbaden, 1982.
- D. L. Stein 1984.** Diana L. Stein. "Khabur Ware and Nuzi Ware: Their Origin, Relationship and Significance." *Aššur* 4, no. 1 (1984), pp. 1–65.
- D. L. Stein 1997.** Diana L. Stein. "Alalakh." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, edited by Eric M. Meyers, vol. 1, pp. 55–59. New York, 1997.
- D. L. Stein 2009.** Diana L. Stein. "Winged Disks and Sacred Trees at Nuzi: An Altered Perspective on Two Imperial Motifs." In *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/2 in Honor of David I. Owen on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday, October 28, 2005*, edited by Gernot Wilhelm, pp. 573–603. Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 18. Bethesda, Md., 2009.
- G. Stein 1999.** Gil Stein. *Rethinking World-Systems: Diasporas, Colonies and Interaction in Uruk Mesopotamia*. Tucson, 1999.
- G. Stein 2002.** Gil Stein. "From Passive Periphery to Active Agents: Emerging Perspectives in the Archaeology of Interregional Interaction." *American Anthropologist* 104, no. 3 (September 2002), pp. 903–16.
- Steinkeller 2005.** Piotr Steinkeller. "Of Stars and Men: The Conceptual and Mythological Setup of Babylonian Extispicy." In *Biblical and Oriental Essays in Memory of William L. Moran*, edited by Agustín Giazzo, pp. 11–47. *Biblica et Orientalia* 48. Rome, 2005.
- Stos 2009.** Zofia A. Stos. "Across the Wine Dark Seas . . . Sailor Tinkers and Royal Cargoes in the Late Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean." In *From Mine to Microscope: Advances in the Study of Ancient Technology*, edited by Andrew J. Shortland, Ian C. Freestone, and Thilo Rehren, pp. 163–80. Oxford, 2009.
- Stos and Gale 2006.** Zofia A. Stos and Noël H. Gale. "Appendix C: Lead Isotope and Chemical Analyses of Slags from Chrysokamino." In *The Chrysokamino Metallurgy Workshop and Its Territory*, by Philip P. Betancourt, with contributions by Eleni A. Armpis et al., pp. 299–319. *Hesperia*, Supplement 36. Princeton, N.J., 2006.
- Stos-Gale and Gale 1992.** Zofia A. Stos-Gale and Noël H. Gale. "New Light on the Provenience of the Copper Oxide Ingots Found on Sardinia." In *Sardinia in the Mediterranean: A Footprint in the Sea; Studies in Sardinian Archaeology Presented to Miriam S. Balmuth*, edited by Robert H. Tykot and Tamsey K. Andrews, pp. 317–46. Sheffield, 1992.
- Stos-Gale and MacDonald 1991.** Zofia A. Stos-Gale and Colin F. MacDonald. "Sources of Metals and Trade in the Bronze Age Aegean." In *Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, pp. 249–88. *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology* 90. Jonsered, 1991.
- Streck 2000.** Michael P. Streck. *Das amurritische Onomastikon der altbabylonischen Zeit*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 271. Münster, 2000.
- Süel 2008.** Mustafa Süel. *Bir Hittit başkenti: Ortaköy Şapinuva*. Ankara, 2008.
- Swift 2009.** Ellen Swift. *Style and Function in Roman Decoration: Living with Objects and Interiors*. Farnham, England, 2009.
- Tadmor 1987.** Hayim Tadmor. "Monarchie und Eliten in Assyrien und Babylonien: Die Frage der Verantwortlichkeit." In *Kulturen der Achsenzeit*, [vol. 1], *Ihr Ursprünge und Vielfalt*, edited by Shmuel N. Eisenstadt, pp. 292–323. Frankfurt am Main, 1987.
- Tadmor 1999.** Hayim Tadmor. "World Dominion: The Expanding Horizon of the Assyrian Empire." In *Landscapes: Territories, Frontiers and Horizons in the Ancient Near East; Papers Presented to the XLIV Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Venezia, 7–11 July 1997*, edited by Lucio Milano, Stefano de Martino, F. M. Fales, and G. B. Lanfranchi, vol. 1, *Invited Lectures*, pp. 55–62. History of the Ancient Near East, Monographs III, 1. Padua, 1999.
- Takaoglu 2000.** Turan Takaoglu. "Hearth Structures in the Religious Pattern of Early Bronze Age Northeast Anatolia." *Anatolian Studies* 50 (2000), pp. 11–16.
- Taraqji 1999.** Ahmad Ferzat Taraqji. "Nouvelles découvertes sur les relations avec l'Égypte à Tel Sakka et à Keswé, dans la région de Damas." *Bulletin de la Société Française d'Égyptologie* 144 (1999), pp. 27–43.
- Tavadze and Barkaja 1954.** F. N. Tavadze and V. F. Barkaja. "Iz istorii Obrabotki Metallov Davleniem po Arkheologicheskim Materialam Gruzii" (On the History of Metal Forming among the Archaeological Materials of Georgia). *Sovetskaja Arkeologija* 20 (1954), pp. 357–81.
- Taylor 1965.** Joan du Plat Taylor. *Marine Archaeology: Developments during Sixty Years in the Mediterranean*. London, 1965.
- Teixidor 1977.** Javier Teixidor. *The Pagan God: Popular Religion in the Graeco-Roman Near East*. Princeton, N.J., 1977.
- Thalmann 2000.** Jean-Paul Thalmann. "Le peuplement de la Plaine du Akkar à l'âge du Bronze." In *Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Rome, May 18th–23rd, 1988*, edited by Paolo Matthiae, A. Enca, L. Peyronel, and F. Pinnock, vol. 2, pp. 1615–35. Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Archeologiche e Antropologiche dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza" 2. Rome, 2000.
- Thalmann 2006.** Jean-Paul Thalmann. *Tell Arqa, I: Les niveaux de l'âge du Bronze*. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 177. Beirut, 2006.
- Thoumin 1936.** Richard Thoumin. "Le Ghab." *Revue de géographie alpine* 24, no. 3 (1936), pp. 467–538.
- Thrane 1978.** Henrik Thrane. *A Middle Bronze Age Collective Grave on Tell Sukas*. Sukas 4. Publications of the Carlsberg Expedition to Phoenicia 5. Copenhagen, 1978.
- Throckmorton 1960.** Peter Throckmorton. "Thirty-three Centuries under the Sea." *National Geographic Magazine* 117, no. 5 (May 1960), pp. 682–703.
- Throckmorton 1964.** Peter Throckmorton. *Lost Ships: An Adventure in Undersea Archaeology*. Boston, 1964.
- Thureau-Dangin 1919.** François Thureau-Dangin. "Un acte de donation de Marduk-zakir-sumi." *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale* 16 (1919), pp. 117–56.
- Thureau-Dangin et al. 1931.** François Thureau-Dangin, A. Barrois, Georges Dossin, and Maurice Dunand. *Arslan Tash*. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique 16. Paris, 1931.
- Thyrza Sparks 2007.** Rachael Thyrza Sparks. *Stone Vessels in the Levant*. The Palestine Exploration Fund Annual 8. Leeds, 2007.
- Tiraditti 1999.** Francesco Tiraditti. *Egyptian Treasures from the Egyptian Museum in Cairo*. New York, 1999.
- Todaro 2012.** Simona Todaro. "Craft Production and Social Practices at Prepalatial Phaistos: The Background to the First 'Palace.'" In Schoep, Tomkins, and Driessen 2012, pp. 195–235.
- Tomkins 2012.** Peter Tomkins. "Behind the Horizon: Reconsidering the Genesis and Function of the 'First Palace' at Knossos (Final Neolithic IV–Middle Minoan IB)." In Schoep, Tomkins, and Driessen 2012, pp. 32–80.
- van der Toorn 1998.** Karel van der Toorn. "Goddesses in Early Israelite Religion." In *Ancient Goddesses: The Myths and the Evidence*, edited by Lucy Goodison and Christine Morris, pp. 83–97. London, 1998.

- Tournavitou 1995.** Iphienia Tournavitou. *The "Ivory Houses" at Mycenae*. Supplementary volume (British School at Athens) 24. London, 1995.
- Treasures of Tutankhamun 1976.** *Treasures of Tutankhamun*. Exhib. cat. National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and other institutions. New York, 1976.
- Trémouille 1999.** Marie-Claude Trémouille. "La religion des Hourrites: État actuel de nos connaissances." In *Nuzi at Seventy-five*, edited by David I. Owen and Gernot Wilhelm, pp. 277–91. Studies on the Civilization and Culture of Nuzi and the Hurrians 10. Bethesda, Md., 1999.
- Trémouille 2000.** Marie-Claude Trémouille. "La religione dei hurriti." *La parola della passato* 55 (2000), pp. 114–70.
- Trufelli 2000.** F. Trufelli. "Andirons, Hut Symbols and Eye Idols." In *Proceedings of the First International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, Rome, May 18th–23rd, 1988*, edited by Paolo Matthiae, A. Enca, L. Peyron, and F. Pinnock, vol. 2, pp. 1679–90. Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Archeologiche e Antropologiche dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza" 2. Rome, 2000.
- Tubb and Chapman 1990.** Jonathan N. Tubb and Rupert L. Chapman. *Archaeology and the Bible*. London, 1990.
- Tuchelt 1962.** Klaus Tuchelt. *Tiergefäße in Kopf- und Protomengestalt: Untersuchungen zur Formengeschichte tierförmiger Geisgefäßes*. Istanbuler Forschungen 22. Berlin, 1962.
- Tufnell and W. A. Ward 1966.** Olga Tufnell and William A. Ward. "Relations between Byblos, Egypt and Mesopotamia at the End of the Third Millennium B.C.: A Study of the Montet Jar." *Syria* 43 (1966), pp. 165–241.
- Turri 2009.** Luigi Turri. "Elfenbein: Prestigeobjekte der Elite." In Al-Maqdissi, Morandi Bonacossi, and Pfälzner 2009, pp. 188–91.
- Twalschrelidze 2001.** Alexander G. Twalschrelidze. "Erzlagerstätten in Georgien." In *Georgien: Schätze aus dem Land des goldenen Vlies*, edited by Irine Gamsashidze et al., pp. 78–87. Exh. cat. Deutsches Bergbau-Museum, Bochum. Bochum, 2001.
- Tzavella-Evjen 1970.** Chara Tzavella-Evjen. *Ta ptero onta tēs proistorikēs epochēs tou Aigaiou* (The Winged Creatures of the Prehistoric Era of the Aegean). Hē en Athénais Archaiologikē Hetaireia (The Athens Archaeological Society). Athens, 1970.
- Uehlinger 1998–2001.** Christoph Uehlinger. "Nackte Göttin. B. in der Bildkunst." In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 9, pp. 53–64. Berlin, 1998–2001.
- Ur 2010.** Jason A. Ur. "Cycles of Civilization in Northern Mesopotamia, 4400–2000 BC." *Journal of Archaeological Research* 18, no. 4 (2010), pp. 387–431.
- Van De Mieroop 2005a.** Marc Van De Mieroop. "The Eastern Mediterranean in Early Antiquity." In *Rethinking the Mediterranean*, edited by W. V. Harris, pp. 117–40. Oxford, 2005.
- Van De Mieroop 2005b.** Marc Van De Mieroop. *King Hammurabi of Babylon*. Malden, Mass., 2005.
- Van De Mieroop 2007a.** Marc Van De Mieroop. *The Eastern Mediterranean in the Age of Rameses II*. Oxford, 2007.
- Van De Mieroop 2007b.** Marc Van De Mieroop. *A History of the Ancient Near East, ca. 3000–323 BC*. 2nd ed. Malden, Mass., 2007.
- Vandenabeele and Olivier 1979.** Frieda Vandenabeele and Jean-Pierre Olivier. *Les idéogrammes archéologiques du linéaire B*. Études crétoises 24. Paris, 1979.
- Vandier d'Abbadie 1966.** J. Vandier d'Abbadie. "Les singes familiers dans l'ancienne Égypte (peintures et bas-reliefs) III. Le Nouvel Empire." *Revue d'égyptologie* 18 (1966), pp. 143–201.
- Vasiljević 2005.** Vera Vasiljević. "Der König im Privatgrab des Mittleren Reiches." *Imago Aegypti* 1 (2005; pub. 2006), pp. 132–44.
- Veenhof and Eidem 2008.** Klaas R. Veenhof and Jesper Eidem. *Mesopotamia: The Old Assyrian Period*. Edited by Markus Wäfler. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 160, Annäherungen 5. Fribourg and Göttingen, 2008.
- Vercoutter 1954.** Jean Vercoutter. *Essai sur les relations entre Égyptiens et Préhellènes*. Orient ancien illustré 6. Paris, 1954.
- Vercoutter 1956.** Jean Vercoutter. *L'Égypte et le monde égyptien préhellénique: Étude critique des sources égyptiennes (du début de la XVIII^e à la fin de la XIX^e Dynastie)*. Bibliothèque d'étude 22. Cairo, 1956.
- Vermeule 1964.** Emily Townsend Vermeule. *Greece in the Bronze Age*. Chicago, 1964.
- Vernus 1989.** Pascal Vernus. "Sur deux inscriptions du Moyen Empire (Urk. VII, 36; Caire JE 519 11)." *Bulletin* (Société d'Égyptologie, Geneva), no. 13 (1989), pp. 173–81.
- Véron and Leroux 2004.** Alain Véron and Gaël Leroux. "Provenance of Silver Artefacts from Burial 27 at Sidon." *Archaeology and History in the Lebanon*, no. 20 (Autumn 2004), pp. 34–38.
- Villard 1986.** Pierre Villard. "Un roi de Mari à Ugarit." *Ugarit-Forschungen* 18 (1986), pp. 387–412.
- Vlachopoulos forthcoming.** A. G. Vlachopoulos. "From Vase-Painting to Wall-Painting: The Lilies Jug from Akrotiri, Thera." In *Amilia: The Quest for Excellence. Studies in Honor of Guenter Kopcke in Celebration of His 75th Birthday*, edited by Robert B. Koehl. Philadelphia. Forthcoming.
- Vogler 1997.** Ursula Vogler. "Faunenhistorische Untersuchungen am Sirkeli Höyük/Adana, Türkei (4.–1. Jahrtausend v. Chr.)." PhD diss., University of Munich, 1997.
- Wachsmann 1987.** Shelley Wachsmann. *AEgeans in the Theban Tombs*. Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 20. Leuven, 1987.
- Wachsmann 1998.** Shelley Wachsmann. *Seagoing Ships and Seamanship in the Bronze Age Levant*. College Station, Texas, and London, 1998.
- Walberg 1976.** Gisela Walberg. *Kamares: A Study of the Character of Palatial Middle Minoan Pottery*. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Boreas 8. Uppsala, 1976.
- Walberg 1990.** Gisela Walberg. "The Finds in the Sealing Deposit at Phaistos and Minoan Administration." In *Aegaeum* 6, edited by Robert Laffineur, pp. 25–27. Liège, 1990.
- Walker and Dick 2001.** Christopher Walker and Michael Dick. *The Induction of the Cult Image in Ancient Mesopotamia: The Mesopotamian Mīśī Ritual*. State Archives of Assyria Literary Texts 1. Helsinki, 2001.
- C. A. Ward 2000.** Cheryl A. Ward. *Sacred and Secular: Ancient Egyptian Ships and Boats*. Monographs (Archaeological Institute of America), n.s., 5. Philadelphia and Dubuque, 2000.
- C. A. Ward 2003.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Pomegranates in Eastern Mediterranean Contexts during the Late Bronze Age." *World Archaeology* 34, no. 3 (February 2003), pp. 529–41.
- C. A. Ward 2004.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Boatbuilding in Ancient Egypt." In *The Philosophy of Shipbuilding*, edited by Frederick Hocker and Cheryl A. Ward, pp. 13–24. College Station, Texas, 2004.
- C. A. Ward 2006.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Boat-Building and Its Social Context in Early Egypt: Interpretations from the First Dynasty Boat-Grave Cemetery at Abydos." *Antiquity* 80 (March 2006), pp. 118–29.
- C. A. Ward 2007.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Ship Timbers: Description and Preliminary Analysis." In Bard and Fattovich 2007, pp. 135–50.
- C. A. Ward 2009.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Evidence for Egyptian Seafaring." In *Between the Seas: Transfer and Exchange in Nautical Technology; Proceedings of the Eleventh International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Mainz 2006*, edited by Ronald Bockius, pp. 9–16. ISBSA 11. Oxford, 2009.
- C. A. Ward 2010a.** Cheryl A. Ward. "From River to Sea: Evidence for Egyptian Seafaring Ships." *Journal of Ancient Egyptian Interconnections* 2, no. 3 (August 2010), pp. 42–49. <http://jaei.library.arizona.edu>.
- C. A. Ward 2010b.** Cheryl A. Ward. "Seafaring in the Bronze Age Aegean: Evidence and Speculation." In *Political Economies of the Aegean Bronze Age: Papers from the Langford Conference, Florida State University, Tallahassee, 22–24 February 2007*, edited by Daniel J. Pullen, pp. 149–60. Oxford, 2010.
- C. A. Ward and Zazzaro 2010.** Cheryl A. Ward and Chiara Zazzaro. "Evidence for Pharaonic Seagoing Ships at Mersa/Wadi Gawasis, Egypt." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 39, no. 1 (March 2010), pp. 27–43.
- C. A. Ward, Couser, and Vosmer 2008.** Cheryl A. Ward, Patrick Couser, and Tom Vosmer. "Building Hatshepsut's Punt Ship: Science and Ship Reconstruction." In *Historical Boat and Ship Replicas: Conference-Proceedings on the Scientific Perspectives and the Limits of Boat and Ship Replicas*, Torgelow 2007, edited by Maik-Jens Springmann and Horst Wernicke, pp. 122–28. Friedland, Mecklenburg, 2008.
- C. A. Ward, Zazzaro, and Abd el-Maguid 2010.** Cheryl A. Ward, Chiara Zazzaro, and Abd el-Maguid. "Egyptian Seafaring Ships in the Bronze Age." In *Archaeology and the Sea: Proceedings of the International Conference on Maritime Archaeology, Salerno 2009*, edited by Gianni Cianchi, pp. 11–22. Salerno, 2010.

- Chiara Zazzaro, and Mohamed Abd el-Maguid. "Super-sized Egyptian Ships." *International Journal of Nautical Archaeology* 39, no. 2 (September 2010), pp. 387–89.
- C. A. Ward et al. 2012. Cheryl A. Ward, Patrick Couser, David Vann, Tom Vosmer, and Mohamed Abd el-Maguid. "Reconstruction and Sailing Performance of an Ancient Egyptian Ship." In *Proceedings of the Twelfth International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Istanbul 2009*, edited by Nergis Günenin. IBSA 12. Oxford, 2012. Forthcoming.
- W. A. Ward 1963. William A. Ward. "Egypt and the East Mediterranean from Predynastic Times to the End of the Old Kingdom." *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 6, no. 1 (May 1963), pp. 1–57.
- W. A. Ward 1984. William A. Ward. "The Case of Mrs. Tchat and Her Sons at Beni Hasan." *Göttinger Miszellen* 71 (1984), pp. 51–59.
- W. A. Ward 1991. William A. Ward. "Early Contacts between Egypt, Canaan, and Sinai: Remarks on the Paper by Amnon Ben-Tor." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, no. 281 (1991), pp. 11–26.
- Warren 1969. Peter M. Warren. *Minoan Stone Vases*. Cambridge Classical Studies. Cambridge, 1969.
- Warren 1972. Peter M. Warren. *Myrtos: An Early Bronze Age Settlement in Crete*. Supplementary volume (British School at Athens) 7. Oxford, 1972.
- Warren 1974. Peter M. Warren. "Crete, 3000–1400 B.C.: Immigration and the Archaeological Evidence." In *Bronze Age Migrations in the Aegean: Archaeological and Linguistic Problems in Greek Prehistory*, edited by R. A. Crossland and A. Birchall, pp. 41–50. Park Ridge, NJ., 1974.
- Warren 1987. Peter M. Warren. "The Genesis of the Minoan Palace." In Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987, pp. 47–56 (with discussion).
- Warren 1995. Peter M. Warren. "Minoan Crete and Pharaonic Egypt." In *Egypt, the Aegean and the Levant: Interconnections in the Second Millennium BC*, edited by W. Vivian Davies and Louise Schofield, pp. 1–18. London, 1995.
- Warren 2004. Peter M. Warren. "Part II: The Contents of the Tombs." In *The Early Minoan Tombs of Lebena, Southern Crete*, by Stylianos Alexiou and Peter M. Warren, pp. 25–198. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology 30. Sävedalen, 2004.
- Warren 2005. Peter M. Warren. "A Model of Iconographical Transfer: The Case of Crete and Egypt." In *Krës technités/L'artisan crétois: Recueil d'articles en l'honneur de Jean-Claude Poursat, publié à l'occasion des 40 ans de la découverte du Quarier Mu*, edited by Isabelle Bradfer-Burdet, Béatrice Detournay, and Robert Laffineur, pp. 221–27. Aegaeum 26. Liège and Austin, 2005.
- Warren and Hankey 1989. Peter M. Warren and Vronwy Hankey. *Aegean Bronze Age Chronology*. Bristol, 1989.
- Watkins 1995. Calvert Watkins. *How to Kill a Dragon: Aspects of Indo-European Poetics*. New York, 1995.
- Watrous 1987. L. Vance Watrous. "The Role of the Near East in the Rise of the Cretan Palaces." In Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987, pp. 65–70.
- Watrous 1992. L. Vance Watrous. *Kommos*. Vol. 3, *The Late Bronze Age Pottery*. Princeton, NJ., 1992.
- Watrous 1994. L. Vance Watrous. "Review of Aegean Prehistory III: Crete from Earliest Prehistory through the Protopalatial Period." *American Journal of Archaeology* 98, no. 4 (October 1994), pp. 695–753.
- Watrous 1998. L. Vance Watrous. "Egypt and Crete in the Early Middle Bronze Age: A Case of Trade and Cultural Diffusion." In Cline and Harris-Cline 1998, pp. 19–28.
- Watrous 2004. L. Vance Watrous. "State Formation (Middle Minoan IA)." In *The Plain of Phaistos: Cycles of Social Complexity in the Mesara Region of Crete*, by L. Vance Watrous, Despoina Hadzi-Vallianou, and Harriet Blitzer, pp. 253–76. *Monumenta Archaeologica* 23. Los Angeles, 2004.
- Webb and Frankel 1994. Jennifer M. Webb and David Frankel. "Making an Impression: Storage and Surplus Finance in Late Bronze Age Cyprus." *Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology* 7, no. 1 (1994), pp. 5–26.
- Webb and Frankel 1999. Jennifer M. Webb and David Frankel. "Characterizing the Philia Facies: Material Culture, Chronology and the Origin of the Bronze Age in Cyprus." *American Journal of Archaeology* 103, no. 1 (January 1999), pp. 3–43.
- Wedde 2000. Michael Wedde. *Toward a Hermeneutics of Aegean Bronze Age Ship Imagery*. Peleus (Series) 6. Mannheim, 2000.
- Weeks 1979. Kent R. Weeks. "Art, Word, and the Egyptian World View." In *Egyptology and the Social Sciences: Five Studies*, edited by Kent R. Weeks, pp. 59–81. Cairo, 1979.
- Weingarten 1990a. Judith Weingarten. "The Sealing Structure of Karahöyük and Some Administrative Links with Phaistos and Crete." *Oriens Antiquus* 29, nos. 1–2 (1990), pp. 63–95.
- Weingarten 1990b. Judith Weingarten. "Three Upheavals in Minoan Sealing Administration: Evidence for Radical Change." In *Aegean Seals, Sealings and Administration*, edited by T. Palaima, pp. 105–14. Aegaeum 5. Liège and Austin, 1990.
- Weingarten 1994. Judith Weingarten. "The Sealing Studies in the Middle Bronze Age. I: Karahöyük. II: Phaistos." In *Archives before Writing: Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Oriolo Romano, October 23–25, 1991*, edited by Piera Ferioli, Enrica Fiandra, Gian Giacomo Fissore, and Marcella Frangipane, pp. 261–95. Rome, 1994.
- Weingarten 2005. Judith Weingarten. "How Many Seals Make a Heap: Seals and Inter-connections on Prepalatial Crete." In Laffineur and Greco 2005, vol. 2, pp. 759–66.
- Weippert 1988. Helga Weippert. *Palästina in vorhellenistischer Zeit*. Handbuch der Archäologie 2, Vorderasien, 1. Munich, 1988.
- Weiss 1985. Harvey Weiss. "Rediscovering: Tell Leilan on the Habur Plains of Syria." *Biblical Archaeologist* 48, no. 1 (March 1985), pp. 5–34.
- Weiss et al. 1993. Harvey Weiss, Marie-Agnès Courty, Wilma Wetterstrom, F. Guichard, Louise Senior, Richard Meadow, and Anna Curnow. "The Genesis and Collapse of Third Millennium North Mesopotamian Civilization." *Science* 261 (August 20, 1993), pp. 995–1004.
- Wengrow 2007. David Wengrow. Review of *Diplomacy by Design: Luxury Arts and an "International Style" in the Ancient Near East, 1400–1200 BCE*, by Marian H. Feldman [Feldman 2006b]. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 17, no. 1 (February 2007), pp. 119–21.
- Werner 1994. Peter Werner. *Die Entwicklung der Sakralarchitektur in Nordsyrien und Südostkleinasien vom Neolithikum bis in das 1. Jt. v. Chr.* Münchener vorderasiatische Studien 15. Munich, 1994.
- West 2007. Martin L. West. *Indo-European Poetry and Myth*. Oxford, 2007.
- Westenholz 1992. Joan Goodnick Westenholz. "Metaphorical Language in the Poetry of Love in the Ancient Near East." In *La circulation des biens, des personnes et des idées dans le Proche-Orient ancien: Actes de la XXXVIII^e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Paris, 8–10 juillet 1991, edited by Dominique Charpin and Francis Joannès, pp. 381–87. Paris, 1992.
- Westenholz 1998. Joan Goodnick Westenholz. "Goddesses of the Ancient Near East, 3000–1000 B.C." In *Ancient Goddesses: The Myths and the Evidence*, edited by Lucy Goodison and Christine Morris, pp. 63–82. London, 1998.
- Westenholz 2004. Joan Goodnick Westenholz. "The Good Shepherd." In *Schools of Oriental Studies and the Development of Modern Historiography: Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Symposium of the Assyrian and Babylonian Intellectual Heritage Project, Held in Ravenna, Italy, October 13–17, 2001*, edited by Antonio Panaino and Andreas Piras, pp. 281–310. Melanamu Symposia 4. Milan, Bologna, and Rome, 2004.
- Westenholz 2007. Joan Goodnick Westenholz. "The True Shepherd of Uruk." In *Studies Presented to Robert D. Biggs, June 4, 2004*, edited by Martha T. Roth et al., pp. 305–24. Assyriological Studies 27. Chicago, 2007.
- Westlake 2007. Polly Westlake. "Report on the Sculptural Fragments from the Trench in the Level VII Palace Courtyard." Unpublished conservation report, 2007.
- Weulersse 1940a. Jacques Weulersse. *L'Oronte: Étude de fleuve*. Tours, 1940.
- Weulersse 1940b. Jacques Weulersse. *Le pays des Alaouites*. Tours, 1940.
- Whitehouse 2000. Harvey Whitehouse. *Arguments and Icons: Divergent Modes of Religiosity*. Oxford, 2000.
- Whitelaw 2012. Todd Whitelaw. "The Urbanisation of Prehistoric Crete: Settlement Perspectives on Minoan State Formation." In Schoep, Tompkins, and Driessens 2012, pp. 114–76.

- Whiting 1995.** Robert M. Whiting. "Amorite Tribes and Nations of Second-Millennium Western Asia." In *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, edited by Jack M. Sasson, vol. 2, pp. 1231–42. New York, 1995.
- Wicke 2008.** Dirk Wicke. *Vorderasiatische Pyxiden der Spätkupferzeit und der Frühisenzeit*. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 45. Münster, 2008.
- Wiener 1987.** Malcolm H. Wiener. "Trade and Rule in Palatial Crete." In Hägg and N. Marinatos 1987, pp. 261–68 (with discussion).
- Wiggermann 1998–2001.** F. A. M. Wiggermann. "Nackte Göttin (Naked Goddess): A. Philologisch." In *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie*, vol. 9, pp. 46–53. Berlin, 1998–2001.
- van Wijngaarden 2002.** Gert Jan van Wijngaarden. *Use and Appreciation of Mycenaean Pottery in the Levant, Cyprus and Italy (ca. 1600–1200 BC)*. Amsterdam, 2002.
- Wilhelm 1997.** Gernot Wilhelm. *Kultschrifttexte aus Gebäude A*. Rahden, 1997.
- Wilhelm 1998.** Gernot Wilhelm. "Die Inschrift des Tišatāl von Urkesh." In *Urkesh and the Hurrians: A Volume in Honor of Lloyd Cotsen*, edited by Giorgio Buccellati and Marilyn Kelly-Buccellati, pp. 117–44. *Urkesh/Mozan Studies* 3. Bibliotheca Mesopotamica 26. Malibu, 1998.
- Wilhelm 2002.** Gernot Wilhelm. "'Gleichsetzungstheologie,' 'Synkretismus' und 'Gottespaltungen' im Polytheismus Anatoliens." In *Polytheismus und Monotheismus in den Religionen des Vorderen Orients*, edited by Manfred Krebernik and Jürgen van Oorschot, pp. 53–70. Alter Orient und Altes Testament 298. Münster, 2002.
- J. G. Wilkinson 1847.** J. Gardner Wilkinson. *The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*. 3rd ed. 5 vols. London, 1847.
- R. H. Wilkinson 1999.** Richard H. Wilkinson. *Symbol and Magic in Egyptian Art*. London, 1999. [First ed., 1994.]
- R. H. Wilkinson 2003.** Richard H. Wilkinson. *The Complete Gods and Goddesses of Ancient Egypt*. New York, 2003.
- T. A. H. Wilkinson 2000.** Toby A. H. Wilkinson. *Royal Annals of Ancient Egypt: The Palermo Stone and Its Associated Fragments*. Studies on Egyptology. London, 2000.
- D. E. Wilson, Day, and Dimopoulos-Rethemiotaki 2008.** David E. Wilson, Peter M. Day, and Nota Dimopoulos-Rethemiotaki. "The Gateway Port of Poros-Katsambas: Trade and Exchange between North-central Crete and the Cyclades in EBII–III." In *Horizon: A Colloquium on the Prehistory of the Cyclades*, edited by Neil Brodin et al., pp. 261–70. McDonald Institute Monographs. Cambridge, 2008.
- J. A. Wilson 1950.** John A. Wilson. "Egyptian Historical Texts." In *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament*, edited by James Pritchard, pp. 227–64. Princeton, N.J., 1950.
- I. J. Winter 1973.** Irene J. Winter. "North Syria in the Early First Millennium B.C. with Special Reference to Ivory Carving." PhD diss., Columbia University, New York, 1973.
- I. J. Winter 1983.** Irene J. Winter. "The Program of the Throneroom of Assurnasirpal II." In *Essays on Near Eastern Art and Archaeology in Honor of Charles Kyrie Wilkinson*, edited by Prudence O. Harper and Holly Pittman, pp. 15–31. The Metropolitan Museum of Art. New York, 1983.
- I. J. Winter 1996.** Irene J. Winter. "Sex, Rhetoric, and the Public Monument: The Alluring Body of Naram-Sin of Agade." In *Sexuality in Ancient Art: Near East, Egypt, Greece, and Italy*, edited by Natalie Boymel Kampen, with Bettina Bergmann et al., pp. 11–26. Cambridge Studies in New Art History and Criticism. Cambridge, Mass., 1996.
- I. J. Winter 2000.** Irene J. Winter. "Thera Paintings and the Ancient Near East: The Private and Public Domains of Wall Decoration." In S. Sherratt 2000, vol. 2, pp. 745–62.
- I. J. Winter 2004.** Irene J. Winter. "The Conquest of Space in Time: Three Suns on the Victory Stele of Naram-Sin." In *Assyria and Beyond: Studies Presented to Mogens Trolle Larsen*, edited by Jan Gerrit Dercksen, pp. 607–32. Uitgaven van het Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten te Leiden 100. Leiden, 2004.
- I. J. Winter 2012.** Irene J. Winter. "Gold! Divine Light and Lustre in Ancient Mesopotamia." In *Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East, 12 April–16 April 2010, the British Museum and UCL, London*, vol. 2, *Ancient and Modern Issues in Cultural Heritage; Colour and Light in Architecture; Art and Material Culture; Islamic Archaeology*, edited by Roger Matthews and John Curtis, pp. 153–72. Wiesbaden, 2012.
- U. Winter 1983.** Urs Winter. *Frau und Göttin: Exegetische und ikonographische Studien zum weiblichen Gottesbild im alten Israel und in dessen Umwelt*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 53. Fribourg and Göttingen, 1983.
- Wiseman 1953.** Donald John Wiseman. *The Alalakh Tablets*. Occasional Publications of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara 2. London, 1953.
- Wolf 1954.** Walther Wolf. *Die Welt der Ägypter. Große Kulturen der Frühzeit* [3]. Stuttgart, 1954.
- Woolley 1921.** Leonard Woolley. *Carchemish: Report on the Excavations at Jerablus on Behalf of the British Museum*. Pt. 2, *The Town Defences*. London, 1921.
- Woolley 1948.** Leonard Woolley. "Excavations at Atchana-Alalakh, 1939." *Antiquaries Journal* 28 (1948), pp. 1–19.
- Woolley 1953.** Leonard Woolley. *A Forgotten Kingdom, Being a Record of the Results Obtained from the Excavation of Two Mounds, Atchana and Al Mina, in the Turkish Hatay*. Baltimore, 1953.
- Woolley 1955.** Leonard Woolley. *Alalakh: An Account of the Excavations at Tell Atchana in the Hatay, 1937–1949*. Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London 18. Oxford, 1955.
- Yadin et al. 1960.** Yigael Yadin, Y. Aharoni, R. Amiran, T. Dothan, I. Dunayevsky, and J. Perrot. *Hazor*. Vol. 2, *An Account of the Second Season of Excavations, 1956*. Jerusalem, 1960.
- Yasuda, Kitagawa, and Nakagawa 2000.** Yoshihori Yasuda, Hiroyuki Kitagawa, and Takeshi Nakagawa. "The Earliest Record of Major Anthropogenic Deforestation in the Ghab Valley, Northwest Syria: A Palynological Study." *Quaternary International* 73–74 (November 2000), pp. 127–36.
- Yener 2005.** K. Aslıhan Yener. *The Amuq Valley Regional Projects*. Vol. 1, *Surveys in the Plain of Antioch and Orontes Delta, Turkey, 1995–2002*. University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications 131. Chicago, 2005.
- Yener 2007a.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "The Anatolian Middle Bronze Age Kingdoms and Alalakh: Mukish, Kanesh and Trade." *Anatolian Studies* 57 (2007), pp. 151–60. Issue titled *Tianshanatolia: Bridging the Gap between East and West in the Archaeology of Ancient Anatolia*, edited by Alexandra Fletcher and Alan M. Greaves.
- Yener 2007b.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "A Zoomorphic Vessel from Alalakh: Diplomatic Emblems in Three Dimensional Form." In *Studies in Honour of Refik Duru*, edited by Gülsün Umurtak, Şevket Dönmez, and Aslıhan Yurtseven, pp. 217–28. Istanbul, 2007.
- Yener 2009.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "Acrobats, Bulls, and Leaping Scenes on New Alalakh Amphoroid Kraters." *Near Eastern Archaeology* 72, no. 1 (March 2009), pp. 48–50.
- Yener 2010.** K. Aslıhan Yener, ed. *Tell Atchana, Ancient Alalakh*. Vol. 1, *The 2003–2004 Excavation Seasons*. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları. Istanbul, 2010.
- Yener 2011.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "Hittite Metals at the Frontier: A Three Spiked Battle Ax from Alalakh." In *Metallurgy: Understanding How, Learning Why; Studies in Honor of James D. Muhly*, edited by Philip P. Betancourt and Susan C. Ferrence, pp. 265–73. Prehistory Monographs 29. Philadelphia, 2011.
- Yener 2012.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "Introduction: Imperial Demise and Forging Emergent Kingdoms." In *Across the Border: Late Bronze–Iron Age Relations between Syria and Anatolia; Proceedings of a Symposium Held at the Research Center of Anatolian Studies, Koç University, Istanbul, May 31–June 1, 2010*, edited by K. Aslıhan Yener. Amsterdam, 2012. Forthcoming.
- Yener forthcoming.** K. Aslıhan Yener. "A Plaster Encased Multiple Burial at Alalakh: Cist Tomb 3017." In *Amilla: The Quest for Excellence. Studies in Honor of Günter Kopcke on the Occasion of His 75th Birthday*, edited by Robert B. Koehl. Philadelphia. Forthcoming.
- Yener in preparation.** K. Aslıhan Yener, ed. *Tell Atchana, Ancient Alalakh*. Vol. 2, *The Late Bronze Age City*. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları. Istanbul. In preparation.
- Yoffee 1995.** Norman Yoffee. "Political Economy in Early Mesopotamian States." *Annual Review of Anthropology* 24 (1995), pp. 281–311.

- Yon 1987.** Marguerite Yon. "Les rhytons du sanctuaire." In *Le centre de la ville, 38^e–40^e campagnes (1978–1984)*, edited by Marguerite Yon, pp. 343–50. Ras Shamra-Ugarit 3 (mémoire 72). Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1987.
- Yon 1991.** Marguerite Yon. "Stèles de pierre." In *Arts et industries de la pierre*, edited by Marguerite Yon, pp. 273–344. Ras Shamra-Ugarit 6. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris, 1991.
- Yon 1996.** Marguerite Yon. "The Temple of the Rhytons at Ugarit." In *Ugarit, Religion and Culture: Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Ugarit, Religion and Culture, Edinburgh 1994; Essays Presented in Honour of Professor John C. L. Gibson*, edited by Nicolas Wyatt, Wilfred G. E. Watson, and Jeffrey B. Lloyd, pp. 405–22. Münster, 1996.
- Yon 1997.** Marguerite Yon. *La cité d'Ugarit sur le tell de Ras Shamra*. Guides archéologiques de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient 2. Paris, 1997.
- Yon 2006.** Marguerite Yon. *The City of Ugarit at Tell Ras Shamra*. Winona Lake, Ind., 2006. [Originally published in French as *La cité d'Ugarit sur le tell de Ras Shamra*. Paris, 1997.]
- Yon 2008.** Marguerite Yon. "Le lion de Rashap." In *D'Ugarit à Jérusalem: Recueil d'études épigraphiques et archéologiques offert à Pierre Bordreuil*, edited by Carole Roche, pp. 109–18. Orient et Méditerranée 2. Paris, 2008.
- Yon, Karageorghis, and Hirschfeld 2000.** Marguerite Yon, Vassos Karageorghis, and Nicolle Hirschfeld, with Annie Caubet. *Céramiques mycéniennes d'Ugarit*. Ras Shamra-Ugarit 13. Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. Paris and Nicosia, 2000. [For a concordance, see Marguerite Yon, "Céramiques mycéniennes d'Ugarit: Concordance entre l'inventaire du Louvre et la publication RSO XIII." *Syria* 77 (2000), pp. 297–304.]
- Yoshida 1992.** Daisuke Yoshida. "Das AN.TAH.ŠUM.SAR-Fest im Tempel der Sonnengötter." *Bulletin of the Middle Eastern Culture Center in Japan* 6 (1992), pp. 121–56.
- Younger 1981.** John G. Younger. "The Island Sanctuaries Group: Date and Significance." In *Studien zur minoischen und helladischen Glyptik: Beiträge zum 2. Marburger Siegel-Symposium, 26.–30. September 1978*, edited by Wolf-Dietrich Niemeier, pp. 263–72. Corpus der minoischen und mykenischen Siegel, Beiheft 1. Berlin, 1981.
- Younger 1987.** John G. Younger. "Aegean Seals of the Late Bronze Age: Stylistic Groups. VI. Fourteenth-Century Mainland and Later Fourteenth-Century Cretan Workshops." *Kadmos* 26, no. 1 (1987), pp. 44–73.
- Zaccagnini 1983.** Carlo Zaccagnini. "Patterns of Mobility among Ancient Near-Eastern Craftsmen." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 42, no. 4 (October 1983), pp. 245–64.
- Zaccagnini 1987.** Carlo Zaccagnini. "Aspects of Ceremonial Exchange in the Near East during the Late Second Millennium BC." In *Centre and Periphery in the Ancient World*, edited by Michael J. Rowlands, Mogens Trolle Larsen, and Kristian Kristiansen, pp. 57–65. New Directions in Archaeology. Cambridge, 1987.
- Zamora 2005.** J.-A. Zamora. "L'ébriété à Ugarit et la Bible: Un héritage discuté." In *La Bible et l'héritage d'Ugarit: Mélanges bibliques et orientaux en hommage posthume à Monsieur André Caquot*, edited by Jean-Marc Michaud, pp. 183–207. Sherwood, Quebec, 2005.
- Zazzaro 2007.** Chiara Zazzaro. "Ship Blades, Anchors and Pierced Stones." In Bard and Fattovich 2007, pp. 150–60.
- Zazzaro 2009.** Chiara Zazzaro. "Nautical Evidence from the Pharaonic Site of Marsa/Wadi Gawasis: Report on Two Parts of a Steering Oar/Rudder." In *Between the Seas: Transfer and Exchange in Nautical Technology; Proceedings of the Eleventh International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Mainz 2006*, edited by Ronald Bockius, pp. 3–8. ISBSA 11. Oxford, 2009.
- Zervos 1957.** Christian Zervos. *L'art des Cyclades du début à la fin de l'âge du bronze, 2500–1100 avant notre ère*. Paris, 1957.
- Zevulun 1987.** Uza Zevulun. "A Canaanite Ram-Headed Cup." *Israel Exploration Journal* 37, nos. 2–3 (1987), pp. 88–104.
- Zhorzhikashvili and Gogadze 1974.** L. G. Zhorzhikashvili and E. M. Gogadze. *Pamiatniki Trialeti epokhi rannei i Srednei bronzy: Raspoloženie 1936–1940, 1947–1948 gg* (Trialeti Monuments of the Early and Middle Bronze Ages). Katalog trialetskikh materialov 2. Tbilisi, 1974.
- Ziffer 1990.** Irit Ziffer. *At that Time the Canaanites Were in the Land: Daily Life in Canaan in the Middle Bronze Age 2, 2000–1550 B.C.E.* [In Hebrew and English.] Exh. cat. Eretz Israel Museum, Tel Aviv. Tel Aviv, 1990.
- Zimansky 2002.** Paul Zimansky. "The 'Hittites' at 'Ain Dara.' In *Recent Developments in Hittite Archaeology and History: Papers in Memory of Hans G. Güterbock*, edited by K. Aslıhan Yener and Harry A. Hoffner Jr., pp. 177–91. Winona Lake, Ind., 2002.
- Zuckerman 2008.** Sharon Zuckerman. "Fit for a (Not-Quite-So-Great) King: A Faience Lion-Headed Cup from Hazor." *Levant* 40, no. 1 (April 2008), pp. 115–25.

Photograph and Illustration Credits

Schwartz: fig. 1a, b: The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art; fig. 2: Mark W. Chavalas, ed., *The Ancient Near East: Historical Sources in Translation* (Blackwell: Malden, Mass., 2006), fig. 1; fig. 3: James van Rensselaer IV

Rubinson: fig. 1a, b: Courtesy of the History Museum of Armenia, Yerevan; fig. 2a, b: Courtesy of the Georgian National Museum, Tbilisi; fig. 3: Kufkin 1941, pl. LXXXVIII; figs. 4, 6, 8–11: Rubinson with permission from the Georgian National Museum, Tbilisi; fig. 5: N. Özguç 1965, pl. XXVII, 82; fig. 7: N. Özguç 1965, pl. XVII, 50; figs. 12, 14, 15: Jean-François de Lapérouse, with permission from the History Museum of Armenia, Yerevan; figs. 13, 16, 17: Jean-François de Lapérouse, with permission from the Georgian National Museum, Tbilisi

Cline: figs. 1–6: Eric H. Cline

Wiener: fig. 1: CMS II, 1, no. 248a; fig. 2: Dorothea Arnold 1993; fig. 7: fig. 3: Hampe and A. Winter 1962, fig. 60

Ward: figs. 1, 3, 4: Cheryl Ward; fig. 2: Courtesy of the Italian-American Expedition; fig. 5: Chiara Zazzaro

Goren: fig. 1: Anandaroop Roy; fig. 2: Geological Survey of Israel, modified by Yuval Goren; figs. 3–5: Yuval Goren

Bass: figs. 1, 4, 5, 8: Donald A. Frey; figs. 2, 3, 6, 7: Susannah Snowden; fig. 9: Peter Throckmorton; fig. 10: Gottfried Gruben, from Bass 1967, p. 48, fig. 46

Al-Maqdissi: figs. 1, 2: Anandaroop Roy; fig. 3: © Mission archéologique syro-française de Ras Shamra;

fig. 4: Direction Générale des Antiquités et des Musées de Syrie; figs. 5, 6, 8: © Mission archéologique syrienne de Tell Sianu; fig. 7: © Mission archéologique syrienne de Tell Iris; fig. 9: Anwar Abdel Ghafour; figs. 10, 11: © Mission archéologique syrienne d'Amrit; figs. 12, 13: © Mission archéologique syrienne de Mishrifeh; figs. 14, 15: Image © 2012 GeoEye © 2012 Google, modified by Fiona Kidd

Buccellati: fig. 1: Claudia Wettstein; figs. 2, 3: Diadin Mustapha; fig. 4: Laura Ramos; fig. 5: Konrad Wita; figs. 6, 7: Giorgio Buccellati; figs. 8, 9, 11, 12: Cecily Hillsdale; fig. 10: Börker-Klähn 1982, fig. 13

Matthiae: figs. 1–14: © Missione archeologica a Ebla—Università La Sapienza

Pfälzner, "The Elephant Hunters": figs. 1–4, 7, 12–15: © Qatna-Projekt, University of Tübingen; fig. 5: Woolley 1955, pl. XVIb; fig. 6: Reuter 1926, fig. 4; fig. 8: Starr 1937, pl. 28 C; fig. 9: Hartmut Kühne, "Umwelt und Subsistenz der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu: Was wissen wir wirklich?", in Hartmut Kühne, ed., *Umwelt und Subsistenz der assyrischen Stadt Dür-Katlimmu am Unterer Habur*, Berichte der Ausgrabung Tell Ṣeḥ Hamad/Dür-Katlimmu, Wiesbaden, 2008, vol. 8, pp. 215–31, fig. 13:15; fig. 10: Peter Pfälzner, 2010; fig. 11: Thoumin 1936, Pl. II; fig. 16: Courtesy of Danièle Morandi Bonacossi, Syrian-Italian Mission at Tell Mishrife/Qatna; fig. 17: The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art

Doumet-Serhal: figs. 1–14: Sidon Expedition

Yener: figs. 1–7: Murat Akar; figs. 8–10: Polly Westlake, Alalakh conservation staff; figs. 11–13: Dominique Collon

Kamrin: fig. 1: Émile Prisse d'Avennes, *Atlas of Egyptian Art* (Cairo: Zeitouna, 1991), pl. II.47; figs. 2, 7: Gustavo Camps; figs. 3, 8: Newberry 1893a, pls. XXXVIII.1, XXX; figs. 4, 6: Courtesy of the Australian Centre for Egyptology, Macquarie University; fig. 5: Kenneth Garrett

Koehl, "The Near Eastern Contribution": fig. 1: Colin F. Macdonald, courtesy of the British School at Athens; fig. 2: Colin F. Macdonald and Carl Knappett, *Knossos: Protopalatial Deposits in Early Magazine A and the South-West Houses*, London, 2007, no. 293, bottom; fig. 3: Parrot 1958b, pl. 15; fig. 4: © Mission archéologique de Mari, Jean-Claude Margueron; fig. 5: Reconstruction by P. Karsay, after Woolley 1955, pl. XXXVIIa

Doumas: figs. 1–10, 12: Archaeological Society at Athens, Excavations at Thera; fig. 11: Courtesy of the National Archaeological Museum, Athens

Bietak: fig. 1: Nicola Math; figs. 2, 4, 5: Nicola Math, from Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, figs. 13, 16, 36; fig. 3: Nicola Math, from Bietak 2005, fig. 22a; fig. 6: Nicola Math, from Aslanidou 2002, p. 27; fig. 7: Nicola Math © Bietak and the Austrian Academy of Sciences; fig. 8: Marian Negrete Martínez (Austrian Academy of Sciences), from Bietak, N. Marinatos, and Palivou 2007b, figs. 59b, 60; fig. 9: Marian Negrete Martínez (Austrian Academy of Sciences), from N. Marinatos 2010, p. 344; fig. 10: Marian Negrete Martínez (Austrian Academy of Sciences), from L. Morgan 2010b, figs. 2, 5;

fig. 11: Marian Negrete Martínez (Austrian Academy of Sciences) © Bietak and the Austrian Academy of Sciences; fig. 12: Marian Negrete Martínez (Austrian Academy of Sciences), from Bietak 2010b, fig. 2.4; fig. 13: Peter Dorman, *The Tombs of Senenmut: The Architecture and Decoration of Tombs 71 and 353*, New York, 1991: top: pls. 27b, c, 28c, d; bottom: pl. 21d; fig. 14: Nicola Math, from Bietak 2007a, fig. 2

Pfälzner, "The Qatna Wall Paintings": fig. 1: K. Wita © Qatna-Projekt, University of Tübingen; fig. 2: G. Miersch; figs. 3–7, 9, 10: Reconstruction with original pieces by Constance von Rüden; fig. 8: Reassembling of original pieces by Constance von Rüden, blue color intensified

Aruz: figs. 1–7, 10, 11, 17, 20: Bruce White; fig. 8: Edith Porada, "On the Problem of Kassite Art," in George C. Miles, ed., *Archaeologica Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Herzfeld*, Locust Valley, N.Y., 1952, pl. XXIX, fig. 4; fig. 9: Pini 1975, no. 657; fig. 12: Yale Babylonian Collection/The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art; fig. 13: Pini 1988, no. 20 D; fig. 14: Jeanette and Jonathan Rosen, New York/The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art; fig. 15: The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art; fig. 16: Dominique Collon, "Bull Leaping in Syria," *Ägypten und Levante* 4, 1994, pl. 2, fig. 9; fig. 18: Andreas F. Voegelin, Antikenmuseum Basel und Sammlung Ludwig; fig. 19: Schaeffer 1949, pl. VIII; figs. 21, 22: © The Trustees of the British Museum, London

Caubet: fig. 1: Claude Frédéric-Armand Schaeffer, ed., *Ugaritica III*, Paris, 1956, p. 165, fig. 118; fig. 2:

CHRONOLOGY

	Southern Mesopotamia/Elam	Northern Mesopotamia	Syria and the Levant
2000 B.C. Middle Bronze	ISIN-LARSA PERIOD, 2004–1763 OLD BABYLONIAN PERIOD, 1894–1595 <i>Hammurabi of Babylon (1792–1750)</i> <i>Dadusha of Eshnunna (ca. 1780)</i> <i>Samsu-iluna of Babylon (1749–1712)</i>	Amorite dynasties OLD ASSYRIAN PERIOD, 1920–1740 <i>Shamshi-Adad I (1808–1776?)</i> <i>Ishme-Dagan I (1775–?)</i>	MIDDLE BRONZE AGE, 2000–1600 OLD SYRIAN PERIOD, 2000–1600 Alalakh VII <i>Yahdun-Lim of Mari (1810–1794)</i> <i>Yarim-Lim of Alalakh (1780–1765?)</i> <i>Zimri-Lim of Mari (1775–1760)</i> Destruction of Mari, ca. 1760 <i>Immeaya of Ebla (1750–1700)</i>
1600 B.C. Late Bronze	Destruction of Babylon, 1595 MIDDLE BABYLONIAN/ KASSITE PERIOD, 1595–1155 <i>Kara-indash (ca. 1415)</i> <i>Kurigalzu I (ca. 1390)</i> <i>Kardashman-Enlil I (ca. 1370)</i> <i>Burnaburiash II (1359–1333)</i> <i>Untash-Napirisha of Elam (1340–1300)</i> <i>Kurigalzu II (1332–1308)</i> <i>Nazi-Maruttash (1307–1282)</i> <i>Shagarakti-Shuriash (1245–1233)</i> <i>Kashtiliashu IV (1232–1225)</i>	MIDDLE ASSYRIAN PERIOD, 1400–1000 <i>Eriba-Adad I (1390–1364)</i> MITANNI, 1500–1330 <i>Parattarna (ca. 1500)</i> <i>Saushtatar (?)</i> <i>Ariatama I (?)</i> Ashur-uballit I (1363–1328) Tushratta (1365–1330?) Shattiwaza	LATE BRONZE AGE, 1600–1200/1150 MIDDLE SYRIAN PERIOD, 1600–1200/1150 Alalakh IV <i>Idrimi of Alalakh (ca. 1500)</i> Niqmaddu of Ugarit (1353–1318) Destruction of Qatna, ca. 1340 Battle of Qadesh, ca. 1275 Treaty of Qadesh, ca. 1258 <i>Ammistamru II of Ugarit (1250–1210)</i>
ca. 1200/ 1150 B.C. Late Bronze/ Early Iron	Meli-Sipak (1186–1172) Shutruk-Nahunte of Elam (1185–1155) Marduk-apla-iddina I (1171–1159) End of Kassite dynasty, ca. 1155	Ashur-dan I (1178–1133) <i>Ashur-resha-ishi (1132–1115)</i> <i>Tiglath-Pileser I (1114–1076)</i>	BEGINNING OF IRON AGE, CA. 1200/1150 Destruction of Ugarit, ca. 1180

Anatolia	Egypt	Greek mainland	Crete/Cyclades
OLD ASSYRIAN TRADING/ MERCHANT COLONY PERIOD <i>karum</i> Kanesh, 1950–1700 Kültepe <i>karum</i> II (1950–1836)	MIDDLE KINGDOM Dynasty 12, 1981–1802 Tôd Treasure Dynasty 13, 1802–1640	Amenemhat I (1981–1952) Senwosret I (1961–1917) Amenemhat II (1919–1885) Senwosret II (1887–1878) Senwosret III (1878–1840) Amenemhat III (1859–1813) Amenemhat IV (1813–1805)	MIDDLE HELLADIC, 2090–1625 MIDDLE MINOAN (MM) IB-IIA-B/ PROTOPALATIAL PERIOD, 1950–1750
Kültepe <i>karum</i> Ib (1800–1700)			MM IIIA-B/NEOPALATIAL PERIOD, 1750–1625
HITTITE OLD KINGDOM (1650–1500) <i>Hattusili I</i> (1650–1620) <i>Mursili I</i> (1620–1590)	SECOND INTERMEDIATE PERIOD (HYKSOS), 1640–1550	Neferhotep I (1722–1711)	LATE HELLADIC (LH) I/EARLY MYCENAEAN PERIOD, 1625–1525 MMIIB–LATE MINOAN (LM) IA/ LATE CYCLADIC (LC) I, 1625–1525
Telipinu (1525–1500) HITTITE MIDDLE KINGDOM (1500–1344)	NEW KINGDOM Dynasty 18, 1550–1295	Kamose (1552–1550) Ahmose (1550–1525) Thutmoses I (1504–1492) Thutmoses III (1479–1423) Hatshepsut (1473–1458)	Shaft Graves at Mycenae LH II A, 1525–1450
<i>Tudhaliya I/II</i> (1430–1390)		Amenhotep II (1427–1400)	LH II B, 1450–1425 LH IIIA:1, 1425–1375
<i>Tudhaliya III</i> (1360–1344) HITTITE NEW KINGDOM/ HITTITE EMPIRE (1344–1200) <i>Suppiluliuma I</i> (1344–1322)		Thutmoses IV (1400–1390) Amenhotep III (1390–1352)	LH IIIA:2 (EARLY), 1375–1325 LM IIIA:2 (EARLY), 1375–1325/ LC III (MIDDLE), 1375–1200
<i>Mursili II</i> (1321–1295) Uluburun shipwreck, ca. 1300 <i>Muwallatli II</i> (1295–1272)		Amenhotep IV/Akhenaten (1353–1336) Tutankhamun (1336–1327)	LM IIIA:2 (LATE)–IIIB/LATE MYCENAEAN PERIOD, 1325–1200 Destruction of palace at Knossos
<i>Hattusili III</i> (1267–1237)	Dynasty 19, 1295–1186	Haremhab (1323–1295) Seti I (1294–1279) Rameses II (1279–1213)	LH IIIA:2 (LATE)–IIIB/LATE MYCENAEAN PERIOD, 1325–1200 Destruction of palace at Knossos
<i>Tudhaliya IV</i> (1237–1209)		Merneptah (1213–1203)	Theban Hoard
Destruction of Hattusa, ca. 1200	Dynasty 20, 1186–1070	Ramesses III (1184–1153)	LM IIIC/LC III (LATE), 1200–1125
Neo-Hittite and Aramean states		Ramesses IV (1153–1147)	

The Metropolitan Museum of Art Symposia

Cultures in Contact

From Mesopotamia to the Mediterranean
in the Second Millennium B.C.

Edited by
Joan Aruz, Sarah B. Graff, and Yelena Rakic



THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, NEW YORK

DISTRIBUTED BY YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS, NEW HAVEN AND LONDON

Most of the essays published in this volume were presented at "The Raymond and Beverly Sackler Symposium: Beyond Babylon: Art, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Second Millennium B.C.," held on December 18 and 19, 2008, and "The Friends of Inanna Scholars' Day Workshop," held on February 4, 2009. George Bass' and Cheryl Ward's essays were part of the Charles K. Wilkinson Lectures "Ships and Shipwrecks," held on December 17, 2008. Ashihar Yener's essay is based on a lecture given in the series the Armand Brunswick Distinguished Lectures in Archaeology of The Raymond and Beverly Sackler Foundation, Inc., held on December 18, 2008. Gary Beckman's essay was included in the Sunday at the Met program "Anatolia in the Time of the Hittites," held on February 22, 2009. All the lectures were held at The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York.

The Raymond and Beverly Sackler Symposium and the Armand Brunswick Distinguished Lectures in Archaeology were made possible by The Raymond and Beverly Sackler Foundation, Inc. The Scholars' Day Workshop was made possible by the Friends of Inanna. The Charles K. Wilkinson Lectures were made possible by the many friends of Charles K. Wilkinson and of The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York.

This publication is made possible by The Hagop Kevorkian Fund and by The Adelaide Milton de Groot Fund, in memory of the de Groot and Hawley families.

**Published by The Metropolitan Museum of Art,
New York**

Mark Polizzotti, Publisher and Editor in Chief
Gwen Roginsky, Associate Publisher and General Manager
of Publications
Peter Antony, Chief Production Manager
Michael Sittenfeld, Managing Editor
Robert Weisberg, Senior Project Manager

Edited by Alexandra Bonfante-Warren
Production by Douglas Malicki
Bibliography by Jayne Kuchna and Penny Jones
Maps on pp. viii–ix, 55, 74, 75, 80 by Anandaroop Roy

Photographs of works in the Metropolitan Museum's collection by The Photograph Studio, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, unless otherwise noted.

Design implemented by Nancy Sylbert, based on a format established by Tsang Seymour Design Inc.
Typeset in Bembo Std and Lotus Linotype
Printed on 130 gsm LumiSilk Matte Artpaper
Separations by Professional Graphics, Inc., Rockford, Illinois
Printed and bound by Oceanic Graphic Printing,
Hong Kong, China

Jacket illustration: Detail of wall painting with foreign emissaries bearing gifts. (See Feldman fig. 4, pp. 250–51.)

Frontispiece: Ivory pyxis lid (Feldman fig. 7, p. 253)

Page xviii: Satellite image: The eastern Mediterranean

Page 44: Archaeologist excavating copper ingots at site of Uluburun shipwreck

Page 72: Basalt stele. Ebla. Old Syrian period. Idlib Museum 3003. (See Matthiae fig. 9, p. 104.)

Page 154: Detail of jacket illustration

Page 214: Detail of bronze plaque with animal combats (Aruz fig. 20, p. 223)

Page 274: Detail of cuneiform tablet of Edict of Suppiluliuma I. Ugarit. Late Bronze Age. National Museum, Damascus 17.227

Page 310: Basalt stele of Hammurabi. Found at Susa. Old Babylonian period. Musée du Louvre, Paris Sb 8

Copyright © 2013 by The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

The Metropolitan Museum of Art endeavors to respect copyright in a manner consistent with its nonprofit educational mission. If you believe any material has been included in this publication improperly, please contact the Editorial Department.

First printing

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art
1000 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10028
metmuseum.org

Distributed by
Yale University Press, New Haven and London
yalebooks.com/art
yalebooks.co.uk

Cataloging-in-Publication Data is available from the Library of Congress.

ISBN 978-1-58839-475-0 (The Metropolitan Museum of Art)
ISBN 978-0-300-18503-4 (Yale University Press)